MYRON, CHRISTOPHER. Army number 876,616; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Zumbrota, Minn., Dec. 25, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on March 4, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 3rd Casual Riving Company, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to March 5, 1918; 59th Spruce Squadron, Casual Cantonment, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

MYRVIK, GILBERT OLI. Army number 2,704,024; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Milton, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

MYRON, ALBERT. Army number 834,116; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Cumberland, Wis., June 6, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, May 15, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 21, 1919, as a Mechanic.

NAAS, OSCAR L. Army number 2,109,733; registrant, Nelson county; born, Kloten, N. Dak., May 9, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

NACHTIGALL, WILLIAM EMILE. Army number 4,412,367; registrant, Ransom county; born, Remington, Ind., Dec. 9, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

NACHTWEY, ALOYSIUS PATRICK. Army number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Marshfield, Wis., Feb. 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Officers Reserve Corps on June 8, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Aug. 2, 1917; assigned to 339th Field Artillery, to Nov. 22, 1918; Base Hospital No. 60, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, April 18, 1918. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; New York, N. Y.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; Camp Stuart, Va.; AEF; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 7, 1919, as a Captain.

NAERING, CAMERON S. Army number 1,442,288; registrant, Ward county; born, West Salem, Ill., Feb. 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Field Hospital, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (136th Field Hospital, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 25, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Cook.

**NAGEL, BENNIE.** Army number 508,821; registrant, Emmons county; born, Grassna, Russia, Oct. 4, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

**NAGEL, HENRY EDWARD.** Army number 2,115,032; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Waukon, Iowa, March 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 2, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1917; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

**NAGEL, JOHN JACK.** Army number 4,041,749; registrant, Mercer county; born, Elbowoods, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**NAGLE, JOHN EDWARD.** Army number 3,081,667; not a registrant; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 20, 1890, of Irish parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 13, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 52nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, III., on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

**NAMENIU, GEORGE.** Army number 2,857,915; registrant, Billings county; born, Boreshkowa, Austria, July 29, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 6, 1918; Company D, 4th Battalion, US Guards, Rock Island Arsenal, III., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**NAMENUK, WILLIAM.** Army number 22,755; registrant, Billings county; born, Brakeshcowe, Austria, April 3, 1895; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1918; Battery C, 355th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.
NAMTVEDT, CORNELIUS JACOBSEN. Army number 870,506; registrant, Adams county; born, Bergen, Norway, April 17, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Hettinger on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 23, 1918; 70th Spruce Squadron, Camp No. 3 A, Miami, to Nov. 19, 1918; 149th Spruce Squadron, to Dec. 15, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 20, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

NAPRAVNIK, JOHN F. Army number 3,949,019; registrant, Sargent county; born, Humpolice, Austria, Dec. 21, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, butcher; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, April 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 5, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

NARDELLA, LUIGI. Army number 2,109,734; registrant, Griggs county; born, S. Marco, Italy, Nov. 26, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to June 4, 1918; Company D, 19th Battalion, US Guards, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

NAREMBERG, EMIL. Army number 2,142,135; registrant, McLean county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1895, of European parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 9, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

NARSASION, OHANNAS. Army number 4,822,127; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Akrak, Turkey, Sept. 27, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

NARUM, CARL. Army number 3,681,354; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 13, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NASET, GEORGE DEWEY. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fingal, N. Dak., May 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 30, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on March 30, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Bugler, (date not given); overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Bugler.

NASH, ALLAN MARTIN. Army number 2,756,376; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, LaGrange, Ill., Jan. 6, 1887, of American parents; occupation, real estate agent; inducted at Grand Forks on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

NASH, ANNA HELEN. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Devils Lake, D. T., April 25, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 21, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes,
NASH, EARL E.  Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Byron, Ill., Nov., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 24, 1918; served in Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged on April 4, 1918, as a Private.

NASH, HERBERT MARTIN.  Army number 185,808; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., June 4, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, register of deeds; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Regimental Supply Sergeant, July 26, 1917. Discharged in France, on Oct. 21, 1918, as a Regimental Supply Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Oct. 22, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, Unassigned, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to July 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 24, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.


NASH, JAY MERTON.  Army number 466,712; not a registrant, under age; born, Rugby, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Squadron B, Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La., to Oct. 23, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 17, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Sergeant.

NASH, PALMER.  Army number 4,088,178; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, N. Dak., May 15, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 100th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

NASH, THOMAS ANDREW.  Army number 1,138,540; registrant, Williams county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, March 18, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, electrician; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 8, 1918; served in 115th Aero Squadron, to May 11, 1918; 665th Aero Squadron, to July 5, 1918; 317th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

NASH, WILLIAM THOMAS.  Army number 509,030; registrant, Steele county; born, Dawson, Minn., Jan. 16, 1890, of English-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, N. Mex., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

NASNER, AUGUST.  Army number 3,950,478; registrant, Williams county; born, Waylow, Germany, May 24, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

NASS, OLAF.  Army number 2,857,850; registrant, Hettinger county; born, South Stillwater, Minn., June 7, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mott on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge,
Nassen

Official Roster, North Dakota

...

NAVROSNK, VASELAIN. Army number 2,856,474; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Russia, Dec. 28, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Britton, S. Dak., on April 29, 1918; served in Company C, 350th Infantry, to July 24, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

NAWROCKI, JOE. Army number 3,692,472; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., June 17, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

NAY, MACK. Army number 1,025,714; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Holden, Mo., Sept. 3, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 34th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Fuveneille (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

NAYES, ARVIS LOREN. Army number 5,262,751; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., June 17, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

NAYES, CHESTER ALEXANDER. Army number 1,080,069; not a registrant, under age; born, Fingal, N. Dak., Oct. 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, to Dec. 7, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NAYES, LESTER GLENN. Army number 474,087; not a registrant, under age; born, Fingal, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, to Dec. 1, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 10%.


NAVGAARD, ARNE. Army number 509,078; registrant, (place not given); born, Hatton, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at McClusky on Nov. 11, 1918; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

NAVLOR, LAWRENCE FAYETTE. Army number 3,651,190; registrant, Ransom county; born, Parnhamville, Iowa, April 11, 1885, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Lisbon on June 23, 1917, to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 22, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 56 2/3%.

NAWMER, JOHN. Army number 2,113,677; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Clayton, Wis., July 23, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at McClusky on Nov. 11, 1918; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

NAVMASTER, JOHN. Army number 2,113,677; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Clayton, Wis., July 23, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1918; Headquarters, Remount Depot No. 31, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given); overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Discharged on July 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.
NAYMASTER, WILLIAM. Army number 2,857,926; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Silver Lake, Minn., May 27, 1892, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 183rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Company K, 356th Infantry, to May 18, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918; wounded, gassed Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1918, as a Private.

NAZE, JOE A. Army number 326,696; not a registrant, under age; born, Montpelier, N. Dak., Oct. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Oct. 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company M, 15th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NAZER, JOSEPH THEODORE. Army number 3,949,603; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Montpelier, N. Dak., March 19, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NEADERMANN, WILLIAM. Army number 4,420,706; registrant, Adams county; born, Niederburen, Switzerland, May 27, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Monroe, Wis., on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 18, 1918; 2nd Company, Ordnance Camp, Camp Penniman, Va., to Dec. 24, 1918; 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NEAL, WILLIAM BIGELOW. Army number 2,560,072; registrant, McLean county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., June 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on March 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company A, 87th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Supply Company, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 14, 1918; Sergeant, July 17, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Previous military record: Three years in North Dakota National Guard.


NEARY, ELWIN M. Army number 3,960,012; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Hartford, S. Dak., Oct. 25, 1892; of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

NEATHE, WILLIAM ALFRED. Army number 3,775,559; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1898, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 5th Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 11, 1918; Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 20, 1918; 3rd Depot Division, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

NEATHERY, LEROY CLARK. Army number 54,138; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Vandalia, Ill., July 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 1, 1918, to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 11, 1918; Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 20, 1918; 3rd Depot Division, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.
Killed in action on Oct. 4, 1918. Buried in France; reburied at Devils Lake, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

NEATHERY, ROY CLARENCE. Navy number 1,237,787; not a registrant, enlistment (place not given), July 28, 1918, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 21, 1917; never called to active duty. Enlistment cancelled.

NEAVE, TAYLOR. Army number 3,527,014; registrant, Divide county; born, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1886, of American parents; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Cincinnati, Ohio, on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 158th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 13, 1918; 156th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., on March 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

NECKLACE, MARK. Army number 4,705,175; registrant, McLean county; born, Fort Buford, N. Dak., Dec. 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NECKLACE, THOMAS CROW. Army number 2,858,763; registrant, Sioux county; born, Fort Yates, N. Dak., May 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, car repairer; inducted at Fort Yates on April 20, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 175th Infantry, to Sept. 12, 1918; Company B, 343rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

NEDOFF, MIKE. Army number 2,560,350; registrant, Williams county; born, Zahly, Syria, Dec. 22, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Personnel Office, 139th Infantry, to April 19, 1919; Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

NEDREBO, BEN L. Army number 3,070,668; not a registrant, under age; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Washington University Training Detachment, St. Louis, Mo.; Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 23, 1918; 18th Ordnance Guard Company, Amatol, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NEDRUD, CARL L. Army number 3,477,815; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., May 21, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Repair Unit No. 316, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NEDRUD, HARLOW JOSEPH. Army number 5,262,442; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

NEEDHAM, CLARENCE MARCEIL. Army number 1,056,695; not a registrant, under age; born, Finley, N. Dak., July 1, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry School of Advanced Development, Okla.; to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

NEEDHAM, DANIEL. Army number 44,410; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Glasgow, Mont., on March 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company G, 163rd Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918;
Company M, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

NEEDHAM, EDWARD PATRICK. Army number 2,788,986; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Dec. 14, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Dickinson on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, gassed, slightly, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

NEEL, EARL N. Army number 2,560,186; registrant, Dunn county; born, Callio, Mo., March 21, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1916; Company D, 528th Service Battalion, Engineers, to May 9, 1918; Company D, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

NEEL, HARRY. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Osawatomie, Kans., April 13, 1887; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 10, 1914; served in Cavite, P. I., from April 6, 1917, to Jan., 1918; Mare Island, Calif., from Jan. 15, 1918, to discharge. Discharged, April 10, 1918. Re-enlisted at Kansas City, Mo., on April 24, 1918; served in Quantico, Va., from Oct. 28, 1918, to Dec. 18, 1918; Overseas Depot, from Dec. 18, 1918, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 28, 1918. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

NEELY, ROBERT HERMAN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Marion, III., March 1, 1881, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 4, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a Captain, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 26, 1918; 352nd Infantry, to May 25, 1918; Richmond School Board Training Detachment, Richmond, Va., to June 10, 1918; Training Detachment, Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va., (SATC, Hampton Institute), to March 15, 1919; Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Bethany College, Bethany W., Va., to July 10, 1919; Recruiting Service, Camp Sheds, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 22, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Regular Army, from June 27, 1899, to June 26, 1902. Philippine Island service.

NEER, CLYDE ARTHUR. Army number 2,116,182; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Westport, D. T., June 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to March 14, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Pike, Ark., to death. Grade: Sergeant, June 8, 1918. Accidentally killed at Camp Pike, Ark., on Aug. 9, 1918. Buried at Alexander, N. Dak.

NEES, CLARENCE. Army number 488,469; not a registrant, under age; born, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 16, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to March 14, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Pike, Ark., to death. Grade: Sergeant, June 8, 1918. Accidentally killed at Camp Pike, Ark., on Aug. 9, 1918. Buried at Alexander, N. Dak.

NEFF, EMMET LAURENCE. Navy number 1,237,860; not a registrant; born, Chicago, Ill., March 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 1, 1918; served at Gunboat Training School, Naval Trawls, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Machinist's Mate, 133 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class.
NEFF, LAWRENCE KYLE. Army number 2,559,489; registrant, McHenry county; born, Tyler, Ind., Aug. 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 159th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 27, 1918; Sergeant, July 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NEHER, FRED. Army number 2,559,594; registrant, Grant county; born, Kleistzitz, Russia, Aug. 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 140th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action, on Sept. 28, 1918. Buried in Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 29, 1921, and buried at Leith, N. Dak.

NEHER, LUDWIG. Army number 2,559,581; registrant, Grant county; born, Odessa, Russia, Nov. 21, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NEHLS, PAUL. Army number 3,447,296; registrant, Ransom county; born, Wittenburg, Wis., Sept. 20, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Shawano, Wis., on June 28, 1918; served in Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 18, 1918; Field Hospital Company No. 245, 12th Sanitary Train, to death. Died of pneumonia, on Sept. 24, 1918.

NEHRENBERG, ALFRED P. Army number 472,256; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Center, S. Dak., Jan. 18, 1898, of German parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

NEHRENBERG, DAVID DANIEL. Army number 47,901; not a registrant, under age; born, Twin Brooks, S. Dak., Jan. 1, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Bottineau on March 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, III.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private.

NEHRING, EDWIN BEN. Army number 4,414,732; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, III.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

NEHRING, ERNEST AUGUST. Army number 86,276; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Berlin, Germany, Sept. 25, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Feb. 19, 1915; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action, on Cantigny Front, May 2, 1918; buried, Grave No. 72, American Cemetery No. 176; reburied, Drake, N. Dak.

NEI, EMIL. Army number 4,417,583; registrant, Mercer county; born, Neistad, Russia, Oct. 22, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

NEIDHART, SYLVESTER ALFONSO. Army number 2,814,415; registrant, Benton county, Minn.; born, Brockway, Minn., Feb. 9, 1894, of Ameri-
Neiffer  
Official Roster, North Dakota  
2278  
can-German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Foley, Minn., on  
June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company H, 343rd In-
fantry, to Jan. 22, 1919; 255th Company, 128th Battalion, Military Police  
Corps, to March 20, 1919; Depot Service Company No. 79, Army Service  
corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 21, 1918; overseas from  
Sept. 18, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July  
25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NEIFFER, CHRIST. Army number 3,775,879; registrant, McLean coun-
ty; born, Terespolon, Russia, March 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupa-
tion, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 7, 1918; sent to Camp Mac-
Arthur, Texas, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct.  
24; Company F, 39th Infantry, to Dec. 25, 1918; Supply Company, 30th  
Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa,  
on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Wagoner.

NEIL, ROBERT. Army number 2,110,898; registrant, Barnes county;  
born, Browerville, Minn., July 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation,  
farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge,  
Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company  
M, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replace-
ment Draft, to July 27, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 23rd Infantry, to  
discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 12, 1918; Private, April 16, 1918; Pri-
ivate 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4,  
1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Mar-
bache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as  
a Private.

NEILSEN, JENS EMIL. Army number 2,143,620; registrant, Williams  
county; born, Fredriksvark, Denmark, Oct. 12, 1888; naturalized citizen;  
occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp  
Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 5, 1918;  
Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to May 14, 1918; 25th Recruit  
Replacement Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to June 26, 1918; 36th Company,  
Motor Transport Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, to Sept. 17, 1918;  
35th Company, 3rd Group, Motor Transport Depot, Machine Gun Train-
ing Center, to Oct. 21, 1918; 4th Company, Hancock overseas Ambu-
lance Company No. 1, to Nov. 26, 1918; Company C, 148th Machine Gun  
Battalion, to Dec. 31, 1918; 35th Company, 3rd Group, Motor Transport  
Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, to Oct. 21, 1918; 4th Company, Hancock overseas Ambulance Company No. 3, to Feb. 1, 1919; Company C, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Cook, April 6, 1918; Private, Sept. 13, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Nov. 10, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

NEILSON, FRANK LANT. Navy number 1,238,413; registrant, Steele  
county; born, Bathgate, D. T., June 12, 1889, of Canadian parents; oc-
cupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec.  
15, 1917; served at Dunwoodey Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Feb.  
1, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 5, 1918; Re-
teria Station, Chicago, Ill., to April 22, 1918; 10th Medical Station,  
Pauilac, France, to Oct. 20, 1918; Northern Bombing Group, Field B, to  
Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 48 days; Machinist's  
Mate 1st Class, 87 days; Chief Machinist's Mate, 71 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Chief  
Machinist's Mate, Aviation.

NEILSON, WILLIAM JAMES. Army number 915,151; not a registrant,  
under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1898, of Canadian parents;  
occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., on Oct. 31, 1917; sent  
to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in Company E, 7th Engineers, to discharge;  
overseas from March 6, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives:  
Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die  
and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private.

NEIN, GEORGE GILBERT. Army number 2,756,399; registrant, Cass  
county; born, Long Creek, Ill., March 19, 1888, of German-American par-
tents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., on Oct. 31, 1917;  
sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in Company E, 7th Engineers, to discharge;  
overseas from March 6, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives:  
Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die  
and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private.

NEIN, WILLIAM B. Army number 820,356; registrant, (place not  
given); born, Decatur, Ill., Jan., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given);  
occupation, (not given); inducted at Ely, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1917; served in  
36th Company, S. F., to Jan. 17, 1918; 24th Company, San Francisco, Calif.,  
to April 27, 1918; Park Battery Corps, Army Artillery Park, 1st Army, to  

NEITZEL, LEWIS H. Army number 1,426,742; registrant, (place not given); born, Owatonna, Minn., July, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 136th Infantry, to Sept. 1, 1918; Company F, 116th Engineers, to Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to May 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

NELICHKA, WILLIAM E. Army number 1,442,274; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 23, 1897, of American-German parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company 2, Development Battalion, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.
NELSON, ADLER.
Army number 2,559,536; registrant, Kidder county; born, Clarks Grove, Minn., Feb. 6, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 158th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918.
Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ADOLPH.
Army number 3,802,615; registrant, Emmett county, Iowa; born, Bancroft, Iowa, June, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Estherville, Iowa, on July 21, 1918; served in Company E, 1st Infantry Replacement and Training Regiment, to death. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 21, 1918. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Pike, Ark., on Oct. 13, 1918.

NELSON, ALBERT.

NELSON, ALBERT.
Army number 4,034,780; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Woodside, Minn., March 5, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; Sergeant, April 28, 1919; Battalion Sergeant Major, May 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 10, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

NELSON, ALBERT ELMER.

NELSON, ALBERT J.

NELSON, ALBERT M.
Army number 2,148,119; registrant, Cass county; born, Red Wing, Wis., May 16, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ALBERT M.
Army number 4,034,788; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Cresco, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ALDEN IRVING.
Army number 3,477,817; registrant, Burke county; born, Madelia, Minn., May 29, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps.
Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 542, to Nov. 8, 1918; Repair Unit No. 316, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ALF WILLIAM. Army number 3,455,202; registrant, Wells county; born, Moelven Station, Norway, Dec. 28, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, student; inducted at Rugby on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Dec. 22, 1918; Company A, USA General Hospital No. 23, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 36%.

NELSON, ALFRED. Army number 1,075,669; registrant, (not given); born, St. Angar, Iowa, Oct., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 4, 1917; served in 70th Aero Squadron, to Dec. 15, 1917; 328th Aero Squadron, to March 1, 1918; 864th Aero Replacement Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, June 11, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, June 27, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.


NELSON, ANDREW. Army number 3,368,451; registrant, (place not given); born, Polk county, Wis., May 5, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Balsam Lake, Wis., on July 15, 1918; served in Company No. 19, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to July 31, 1918; Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 21, 1918. Discharged on March 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, ANDREW A. Army number 2,141,763; registrant, McLean county; born, Escanaba, Mich., Sept. 7, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Escanaba, Mich., on March 30, 1918; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, June 25, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 1, 1919, as a Mechanic.

NELSON, ANDREW MARTIN. Army number 2,858,252; registrant, Walsh county; born, Voss, D. T., Nov. 6, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 19, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 25, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NELSON, ANTHONY WILLIAM. Army number 1,155,748; not a registrant, under age; born, Grafton, N. Dak., April 10, 1897, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in 181st Aero Squadron, to March 2, 1918; 613th Aero Squadron, to March 29, 1918; 2nd Aero Squadron, Flying Department, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, May 13, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, March 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.


NELSON, ARTHUR. Army number 3,455,529; registrant, Sargent county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 26, 1892, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to
University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, ARTHUR. Army number 4,088,379; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Taylor, Wis., Oct. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant, engaged in business at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ARTHUR BURTON. Army number 3,439,773; registrant, Steele county; born, Greenview, D. T., April 21, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 113th Supply Train, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Cook, April 8, 1919; Private, May 12, 1919; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ARTHUR EDWIN. Army number 48,595; registrant, Cass county; born, Cambridge, Ill., April 12, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 23, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 447th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 23, 1918; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 29, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1919; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919; wounded, severely, Feb. 28, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NELSON, ARTHUR EMIL. Army number 5,261,910; registrant, Cass county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Oct. 14, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, ARTHUR JOHN. Army number 111,806; registrant, Wells county; born, Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 27, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to Dec. 9, 1918; 447th Depot Detachment, Engineers, to March 25, 1919; Detachment, Division of Construction and Forestry, Engineers, to July 2, 1919; Brest Casual Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 29, 1917; Private 1st Class, Aug. 29, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 6, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, ARTHUR JULIUS. Army number 4,418,455; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Battle Lake, Minn., Dec. 1, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 9th Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 5, 1918.

NELSON, ARTHUR ZACHARY. Army number 107,191; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Cayuga, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Sidney, Mont., on June 18, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Battery F, 10th Field Artillery, to Feb. 6, 1919; Battery F, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, July 30, 1918; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive: L'Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, ARVED ERNEST. Navy number 1,237,973; not a registrant; born, South Bend, Ind., July 28, 1899, of Swedish parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, New Orleans, La., to Aug. 12, 1918; 15th Naval District, Pacific Section, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 95 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 4, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.
NELSON, ARVID. Army number 1,014,921; registrant, Traill county; born, Estersmark, Sweden, July 28, 1893; citizenship, alien; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop G, 16th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class. Nov. 23, 1918; overseas from March 14, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, ARVID NELS. Army number 2,109,638; registrant, Traill county; born, Lake Park, Minn., Aug. 13, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 11, 1918; Private, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, AUGUSTUS W. Army number 1,138,965; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 14, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, linotype operator; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on March 16, 1918; served in 84th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. No service as an officer, during the World War.

NELSON, AVERY NEDWIN. Army number 4,039,328; registrant, Aberdeen, S. Dak.; born, Mauston, Wis., July 15, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, acetylene welder; inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, AXEL WILLIAM. Army number 2,162,945; registrant, Cass county; born, Harwood, N. Dak., June 30, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; served in Camp Hospital No. 40, to Aug. 20, 1918; Medical Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; Corporal, April 24, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Sept. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Army number 86,985; registrant, Stutsman county; born, LaConner, Wash., Nov. 24, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, meatcutter; inducted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on May 30, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 13, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NELSON, BENNIE JOHN. Army number 4,036,057; registrant, Ward county; born, Hoffman, Minn., July 29, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Medical Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; Corporal, April 24, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Sept. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, BENTLEY ADOLPH. Army number 105,911; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fertile, Minn., July 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 19, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; 4th Company, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, France, to Feb. 11, 1918; Casual, to July 13, 1918; Classification Camp, 1st Division, to July 17, 1918; Company C, 116th Supply Train, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company A, 1st Corps Provisional Artillery Park, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company D, Field Artillery, 3rd Corps Artillery Park, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 6, 1919; wounded, severely, Feb. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NELSON, BERNARD. Army number 2,560,119; registrant, Sargent county; born, Siren, Wis., April 19, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action on Sept. 29, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 15, 1921, and buried at Siren, Wis.
NELSON, BERNARD T. Army number 2,703,885; registrant, Walsh county; born, Saterstoen, Norway, July 13, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to July 28, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, BERNHARD. Army number 681,596; registrant, Ransom county; born, Nesna, Norway, July 10, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on Jan. 31, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 7, 1918; Company C, 319th Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 25, 1918; 462nd Motor Truck Company, to March 15, 1918; 460th Company, Motor Transport Corps, to Jan. 8, 1919; Service Park Unit No. 704, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; Cook, July 1, 1919; overseas from March 20, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Cook.

NELSON, BERNHARD. Army number 2,386,385; not a registrant; born, Norway, July 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Beach on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 61st Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from April 16, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 12, 1918; buried, Grave 36, Row 9, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

NELSON, BRYAN MILTON. Marine number 4,612,356; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Feb. 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Miles City, Mont., on July 6, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Headquarters Company, 11th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Sept. 29, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 13, 1918; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 22, 1919. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, CARL. Army number 508,958; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Waltham, Minn., Sept. 17, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 19, 1919; 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, CARL. Army number 572,252; registrant, Sargent county; born, Minnor, N. Dak., Jan. 22, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Forman on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Battery A, 16th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 10, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommedieu (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, CARL. Army number 870,170; registrant, Towner county; born, Copenhagen, Denmark, Jan. 22, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on Feb. 7, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 12, 1918; 55th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, CARL. Navy number 1,238,630; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Belfield, N. Dak., July 7, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 7, 1917; home awaiting orders until June 17, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 2, 1917; Armed Draft Detail, New York, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 117 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 91 days; Seaman, 90 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 92 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 122 days; Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on June 7, 1921, as a Chief Carpenter's Mate.

NELSON, CARL. Army number 4,036,323; registrant, McHenry county; born, Homestead, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

NELSON, CARL AMBROSE. Army number 54,995; registrant, McKenzie county; born, St. Hilaire, Minn., May 5, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 15, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company L, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, degree undetermined, June 11, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NELSON, CARL EDWARD. Navy number 1,238,639; registrant, Rolette county; born, Burt, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, railroad construction foreman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 22, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 81 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

NELSON, CARL HERMAN. Army number 4,544,890; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, CARL HJALMER. Army number 3,681,092; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Dalshogan, Sweden, June 19, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to July 18, 1918; Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, CARL MAGNUS. Navy number 1,238,656; not a registrant, over age; born, Hanska, Minn., April 10, 1885, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Great Falls, Mont., on June 21, 1918; served on Recruiting Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Aug. 20, 1918; Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Released from active duty on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

NELSON, CARL MARTHINUS. Army number 2,143,795; registrant, Ward county; born, Christiansund, Norway, Oct. 7, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 358th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, CARL CARL. Navy number 1,238,770; registrant, Ward county; born, Skaverup, Denmark, June 17, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Defensive Sector; Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Mechanic.

NELSON, CARL CHARLES. Army number 54,487; registrant, (not given); born, Fargo, N. Dak., June, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Da-

NELSON, CHARLES W. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Aug., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Jan. 7, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 7, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

NELSON, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Aug., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Jan. 7, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 7, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

NELSON, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,865; registrant, Barnes county; born, Amery, Wis., Dec. 27, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, CHRIST. Army number 46,448; registrant, Renville county; born, Thisted, Denmark, May 19, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mohall on May 26, 1918, of Danish parents; occupation, railroad telegraph operator; enlisted at Bismarck on June 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 5, 1917; Company A, 9th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive Sectors: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Arnonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.
NELSON, CLARENCE EDWIN. Army number 3,950,737; registrant, Wells county; born, Eau Claire, Wis., May 1, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918, sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 87th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private.


NELSON, DAVID EMANUEL. Army number 3,081,050; not a registrant; born, Lake Park, Minn., Dec. 29, 1897, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted at Fargo on June 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 68th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, DAVID THEODORE. Army number, none; registrant, Train county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Sept. 10, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 15, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to May 4, 1918; Military Intelligence Brigade, General Staff, to discharge. Grades: 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; overseas from Nov. 23, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on July 28, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

NELSON, DEBORAH AGNES. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Cooperstown, on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 9, 1918; Mobilization Station, to Sept. 1, 1918; American Red Cross Medical Hospital No. 1, to Oct., 1918; Mobile Hospital No. 7, to Dec. 2, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 12, to May 22, 1919; Demobilization Station, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to May 22, 1919; Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Relieved from active duty at New York, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

NELSON, EARL ALBERT. Army number 85,320; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 27, 1916; called into federal service on June 27, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917; and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, EARL OSCAR. Army number 84,883; registrant, Ransom county; born, Manlius, Ill., Nov. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on Nov. 20, 1911; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, EARL WAYNE. Army number 1,044,262; registrant, Ward county; born, Algona, Iowa, July 14, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minot on June 18, 1918, called into federal service on June 20, 1918, in Battery A, 18th Field Artillery, to March 18, 1918; Battery A, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 6, 1918; Private, March 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 24, 1918; Corporal, July 23, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: St. Die, Villers-en-Haye, Limey, Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa on July 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, EDDIE STILMAN. Army number 2,950,472; registrant, Williams county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., May 15, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 1, 1918; Company D, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, EDWARD. Army number 1,634,680; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ypsilanti, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1897, of Danish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard; at Redlands, Calif., on March 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 7th Infantry, California National Guard (Company G, 160th Infantry), to Nov. 6, 1918; Company B, 1st Military Police Battalion, to Dec. 2, 1918; 9th Corps, Military Police Company, to Feb. 9, 1918; Company C, 160th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, July 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on April 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, EDWARD WILLIAM. Army number 1,473,540; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Brown county, Wis., March 14, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to Feb. 16, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, EDWIN. Army number 2,787,201; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, N. Dak., March 13, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard; at Minot, on July 23, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 4th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 25%.

NELSON, EDWIN LEONARD. Army number 2,138,414; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lawndale, Minn., Sept. 28, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 28, 1918; Company A, 57th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 15%.

NELSON, EDWIN NICKOLI. Army number 4,040,279; registrant, Mountrail county; born, West Superior, Wis., Jan. 19, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 14th Mobile Veterinary Detachment, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
Nelson  
Official Roster, North Dakota  
2290

Inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

NELSON, ELMER CHARLES. Army number 509,007; registrant, McHenry county; born, Necedah, Wis., Sept. 8, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Towner on May 3, 1918; sent to Camp Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Aug. 30, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

NELSON, ELMER ENGVALD. Army number 2,157,822; registrant, Hancock county, Iowa; born, Milton, N. Dak., July 6, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Garner, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ELMER JOHN. Army number 1,178,470; registrant, Sargent county; born, Rochelle, Ill., Oct. 8, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Camp MacArthur, Texas; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company D, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1915. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, EMIL. Army number 2,560,762; registrant, Traill county; born, Pierre, S. Dak., Jan. 18, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private, Oct. 23, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 6, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, EMIL EMANUEL. Army number 3,137,437; registrant, Fallon county, Mont.; born, Forman, D. T., May 13, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Baker, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, 38th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private, April 27, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1918; Private, Sept. 5, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, EMIL EMANUEL. Army number 3,137,437; registrant, Fallon county, Mont.; born, Forman, D. T., May 13, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Baker, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, 38th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private, April 27, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1918; Private, Sept. 5, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, ERICK ALFRED. Army number 4,415,252; registrant, Ward county; born, Hoffman, Minn., Jan. 5, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, Group 2, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 6, 1919; 157th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Nov. 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.
NELSON, ERLING. Army number 2,857,923; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Kongsberg, Norway, Nov. 1, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kan., to June 6, 1918; Field Hospital Company No. 41, to discharge; overseas from July 9, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ERNEST LAWRENCE. Army number 4,415,251; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Sherman, S. Dak., Aug. 1, 1896, of Danish-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Dec. 8, 1918; Fire and Hose Company No. 311, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ERNEST OLIVER. Army number 1,269,250; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., April 6, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, 3rd Mechanics Regiment, Camp Hancock, Ga., to March 20, 1918; Company B, 103rd Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Alsace; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fismes (Champagne); Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ERNEST OSCAR. Army number 1,015,671; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sweden, June 1, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; enlisted at South Bend, Ind., on Nov. 3, 1913; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Supply Train, 16th Cavalry, to July 19, 1919. Grades: Wagoner, July 14, 1916; Horseshoer, May 1, 1917; Wagoner, Nov. 14, 1917; Horseshoer, July 2, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Brownsville, Texas, on July 19, 1919, as a Horseshoer. Discharged, June 4, 1920.

NELSON, EVERETT ROBERT. Navy number 1,238,736; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sweden, June 16, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 17, 1917; USS Texas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 8 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 572 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 19, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

NELSON, FLOYD ARTHUR. Army number 2,143,488; registrant, Renville county; born, Madison, Wis., Dec. 3, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 27, 1918; Sergeant, May 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NELSON, FLOYD EDWARD. Army number 3,477,821; registrant, Griggs county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., March 11, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 31, 1918; 39th Balloon Company, Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, FLOYD EDWARD. Army number 3,477,821; registrant, Richland county; born, Paynesville, Minn., Dec. 21, 1893, of American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company E, 58th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 7, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on July 18, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 29, 1921, and buried at Crystal Lake cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

NELSON, FLOYD EDWARD. Army number 2,111,001; registrant, Richland county; born, Paynesville, Minn., Dec. 21, 1893, of American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company E, 58th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 7, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.
NELSON, FRANK. Army number 2,857,898; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sherwood Forest, Wis., Dec. 8, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 13, 1918. Buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on June 28, 1921, and reburied in Woodbine Cemetery, Valley City, N. Dak.

NELSON, FRANK. Army number 2,439,777; registrant, Richland county; born, Rutland, D. T., Jan. 1, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 15, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in North Dakota Agricultural College Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company C, 113th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, FRANK ALBERT. Army number 2,857,914; registrant, Billings county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 21, 1886, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; Company E, 315th Supply Train, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company M, 360th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; wounded, 1st Battalion, 22nd Infantry; Offensive Engagement: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, FRANK EUGENE. Army number 483,691; not a registrant, under age; born, Tower City, N. Dak., Dec. 13, 1899, of American-Candian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department (22nd Engineers), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, FRANK GUNNER. Army number 2,703,698; registrant, Dickey county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 2, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 18, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to Aug. 11, 1918; Company A, 49th Infantry, to Oct. 18, 1918; Company H, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, FRED. Army number 2,109,740; registrant, Griggs county; born, Arvika, Sweden, July 28, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to April 8, 1918; Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 1, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, FRED OSCAR. Army number 509,164; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on May 11, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to June 5, 1918; Company D, 6th Battalion, US Guards, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company B, 6th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 25, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, FRED THEODORE. Army number 85,095; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 1, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharged; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; discharged, May 31, 1917, as a Sergeant. Re-enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; discharged, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, Aug. 2, 1917; returned to 1st Infantry, N. Dak.; inducted at Grafton, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Regimental Supply Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

NELSON, FRED WILLIAM. Army number 4,040,240; registrant, Dickey county; born, Clement, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1896, of Norwegian parents;
NELSON, FREDERICK ARTHUR. Army number 2,109,747; registrant, Barnes county; born, Tower City, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Mechanic.

NELSON, GEORGE. Army number 2,787,274; registrant, Sargent county; born, Marseilles, Ill., Dec. 26, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 158th Infantry, to Aug. 29, 1918; Infantry Replacement Draft, AEF, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Oct. 12, 1918.

NELSON, GEORGE ALLEN. Navy number 1,238,795; not a registrant, over age; born, (place not given), July, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 15, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to July 26, 1918; USS Indiana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 2nd Class, 144 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Nov. 22, 1918, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

NELSON, GEORGE ELMER. Navy number 1,238,806; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., April 24, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 4, 1918; sent to Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 2, 1918; USS Missouri, to Feb. 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 16, 1918; USS Tenadores, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 214 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

NELSON, GEORGE N. Army number 2,856,483; registrant, (place not given); born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hettinger on April 29, 1918; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to May 16, 1918; Company D, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 21, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 3, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, GESLEY. Army number 1,099,016; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, Oct. 9, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Duluth, Minn., on Jan. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 56th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 24, 1917; Corporal, June 20, 1917; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 30, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.
NELSON, GILBERT.  Army number 2,559,825; registrant, Dunn county; born, Rapid City, S. Dak., Feb. 20, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Headquarters, Overseas Casuals, to July 22, 1918; Central Records Office, Adjutant General's Department, Army Post-office No. 717, AEF, to Aug. 9, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 4797, to Oct. 7, 1919; Company No. 1226, Hoboken Casual Company, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to Oct. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on Oct. 12, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, GULLAI V.  Army number 2,560,520; registrant, Divide county; born, Vestaaolen, Norway, April 13, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, GUNDER JOSEPH.  Army number 2,559,417; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Kalmar, Sweden, Sept. 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, HANS.  Army number 2,704,538; registrant, Ward county; born, Northfield, Minn., July 29, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, GUNARD JOSEPH.  Army number 2,559,417; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Kalmar, Sweden, Sept. 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, HANS.  Army number 4,038,405; registrant, Cass county; born, Brainerd, Minn., May 21, 1896, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company H, Development Battalion No. 2, to Sept. 4, 1918; Utilities, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, HANS.  Army number 4,704,460; registrant, Nelson county; born, Volden, Norway, June 18, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, HANS CHRISTIAN.  Navy number 1,239,119; registrant, Ward county; born, Stewart, Minn., Aug. 27, 1889, of Danish parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 12, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Jan. 31, 1919; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 1, 1919; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 21, 1919; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 23, 1919; USS Michigan, to July 23, 1919; Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to release. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

NELSON, HAROLD ELLIOTT.  Army number 2,857,750; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 9, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fuvenelle and Villers-on-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, HAROLD JOACHIM.  Navy number, none; not a registrant, appointed prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., March 28, 1901, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on Sept. 1, 1910; graduated from the United
States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., on June 6, 1914. Commissioned Ensign (Permanent), on June 6, 1914; assigned to the USS Nashville, from July 12, 1914, to July 11, 1915; USS Decatur, to Aug. 25, 1916; Duty Patrol Squadron, based on Gibraltar, to Nov. 2, 1918; Duty as Aid on Staff of Commander, USS Buffalo, to Jan. 9, 1919. Promoted: Lieutenant (jg) (Permanent), June 6, 1917; Lieutenant (Temporary), Oct. 15, 1917; Lieutenant (Permanent), June 6, 1920. (Still in service.)

NELSON, HARRY THEODORE. Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Courttenay, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 19, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (3rd Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 3, 1917 as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

NELSON, HENRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., March 23, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneawaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 23, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 25, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, HERBERT ARTHUR. Army number 205,695; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Niles, Mich., Oct. 30, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, painter; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 29, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ordnance Department (26th Division), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1917, to April 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, HERBERT EMMANUEL. Army number 4,037,199; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 77th Infantry, Machine Gun Company, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Bugler.

NELSON, HERMAN EDWARD. Army number 2,858,883; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Lafayette, Minn., March 23, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 163rd Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Oct. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, HILBERT. Army number 967,882; registrant, McHenry county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Dec. 31, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 327th Infantry, to Feb. 19, 1918; 266th Aero Squadron, to July 6, 1918; 829th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, April 17, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Mechanic, July 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Oct. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class, Aviation Mechanic.

NELSON, HILDING AUGUST. Army number 835,048; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Winthrop, Minn., Feb. 27, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oregon National Guard, at Fort Stevens, Ore., on Dec. 28, 1917; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oregon National Guard (13th Company, Columbia), to May 21, 1918; Supply Company, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook.

NELSON, HILMER LEANDER. Army number 1,077,006; registrant, Sargent county; born, Rutland, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 327th Infantry, to March 20, 1918; 328th Aero Squadron, to June 10, 1918; Detachment No. 16, June Replacement Draft, to July 26, 1918; 199th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, HJALMAR. Army number 2,858,056; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Charlottenberg, Sweden, March 28, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 258th Infantry, to Nov. 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, 54th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, July 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Mechanic.

NELSON, HOWARD. Army number 4,822,484; registrant, Chemung county, N. Y.; born, Austin, Pa., Dec. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NELSON, HOWARD MALVIN. Army number 31,311; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Wayzatta, Minn., Jan. 8, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Mankato, Minn., on Aug. 16, 1917; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 16, 1918; 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, July 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1918, as a Mechanic.

NELSON, HOWARD MAY. Army number 30,774; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Wayzatta, Minn., Jan. 8, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Mankato, Minn., on Aug. 16, 1917; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 16, 1918; 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, July 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1918, as a Mechanic.
NELSON, INGVALD MARTIN. Army number 502,537; registrant, Traill county; born, Portland, N. Dak., March 6, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 13, 1918; Headquarters, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1918; Private, Aug. 17, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, IVER MILTON. Army number 3,477,823; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., April 17, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 13, 1918; Headquarters, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 17, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NELSON, JAMES CHARLES. Army number 3,439,779; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters, 210th Engineers, to Aug. 22, 1918; 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, Aug. 17, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 18, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 20, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, JAMES THOMAS. Army number 2,141,231; registrant, Ransom county; born, Streator, Ill., Feb. 20, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, railway mail clerk; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 85th Division, to Sept. 13, 1917; 1st Company Military Police, 85th Division, to Oct. 8, 1917; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to May 15, 1918; Battery F, Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Private, Dec. 17, 1917. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Aug. 16, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant Aug. 17, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 2nd Battalion, Field Artillery Reserve Depot, to (date not given); Battery C, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery Reserve Depot, to (date not given); Field Artillery, Unassigned, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Gordon, Ga.; Camp Hancock, Ga.; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Hoboken, N. J. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on May 23, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

NELSON, JENS OLOUS. Army number 856,518; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 8, 1892, of Norwegian par-
NELSON, JENS PETER HENRY. Army number 2,704,571; registrant, Renville county; born, Morgan, Minn., Feb. 15, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, JOEL FRIDOLF. Army number 4,036,451; registrant, Towner county; born, Sunne, Sweden, May 5, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Infantry Training and Replacement Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, JOHAN ALBIN. Army number 4,412,368; registrant, Cass county; born, Kempinge, Sweden, June 7, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Infantry Training and Replacement Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, JOHN. Army number 2,704,628; registrant, Divide county; born, St. Kie, Sweden, April 9, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to July 28, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.


NELSON, JOHN. Army number 2,858,728; registrant, Divide county; born, Stange, Norway, Feb. 28, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, JOHN A., JR. Army number 54,417; registrant, Williams county; born, Yankton, D. T., May 17, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 8, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 8, 1919; wounded, gassed, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, JOHN ALFRED. Army number 4,414,733; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Nekoma, D. T., Feb. 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.
NELSON, JOHN EDWIN. Army number 946,691; registrant, McHenry county; born, Barry, Minn., Feb. 7, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 27, 1917; served in 40th Infantry, Company I, 40th Infantry; discharge. Grades: Mechanic, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

NELSON, JOHN HENRY. Army number 3,681,099; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Denmark, Wis., April 27, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to July 18, 1918; Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, JOHN LACINE. Army number 2,704,524; registrant, Richland county; born, Ellingen, Norway, Dec. 8, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, bridge carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 89th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, JOHN MARTINUS. Army number 2,114,877; registrant, Bowman county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, JOHN OLIVER. Army number 1,177,863; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 162, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne; Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.


NELSON, JOHN THEODORE. Army number 4,034,800; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Glenmore, Wis., Feb. 8, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 150th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company I, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, JOHN TRUMAN. Marine number 4,614,789; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 25, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 24, 1917; sent to Norfolk, Va.; served on USS Nebraska, from March 20, 1918, to April 12, 1918; Quantico, Va., from April 12, 1918, to June 9, 1918; Parris Island, S. C., from June 9, 1918, to Aug. 27, 1918; Company R, from Aug. 27, 1918, to Oct. 16, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 25, 1918, and served there to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 4, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1918. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NELSON, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 85,074; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 23, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota
NELSON, JOHNNY. Army number 4,034,427; registrant, Wells county; born, Cummings, N. Dak., Jan. 8, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, JOSEPH. Army number 4,544,729; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, JOSEPH G. Army number 2,142,393; registrant, (place not given); born, Wood Lake, Wis., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Buffalo, Minn., on Feb. 25, 1918; served in Battery D, 337th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Battery C, 319th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, KARL IVAR. Army number 3,681,294; registrant, Cass county; born, Edstad, Sweden, March 15, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Motor Battalion, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, LAWRENCE CHRISTINE. Navy number 1,768,123; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bancroft, Iowa, June 7, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Mandan on June 5, 1914; served on USS South Carolina, to June 1, 1918. Grades: Coxswain, 54 days; Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class, 155 days; Boatswain's Mate 1st Class, 212 days. Discharged at Yorktown, Va., on June 1, 1918, as a Boatswain's Mate 1st Class. Died at Mott, N. Dak., on Oct. 11, 1930. Buried at Almont, N. Dak.

NELSON, LLOYD ERNEST. Army number 3,681,035; registrant, Kidder county; born, Worthing, S. Dak., Feb. 24, 1894, of Danish-American par-
NELSON, LOUIS F. Army number 919,057; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., May 22, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company F, 3rd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 11, 1918; Company G, 3rd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 13, 1918; 44th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 6, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 16, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 10, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NELSON, MAGNUS. Army number 54,264; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tylstrup, Denmark, Nov. 2, 1900; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company 1-1, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on July 30, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 26, Row 8, Block B, Suresnes American Cemetery, Suresnes, Seine, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

NELSON, MAGNUS A. Army number 4,039,406; registrant, Williams county; born, Farila, Sweden, Jan. 9, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company B, 14th Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Jan. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Mechanic.

NELSON, MARCUS GERHARD. Army number 4,035,007; registrant, McLean county; born, Byron, Minn., March 1, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.
NELSON, MARTIN. Army number 48,619; not a registrant, under age; born, Saltum, Denmark, Aug. 8, 1898; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 31, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 31, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 7, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Novoye. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauvile and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


NELSON, MARTIN HERBERT. Army number 2,116,184; registrant, Logan county; born, Sunne, Sweden, July 27, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, MARTIN LEONARD. Army number 2,106,070; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Roseau, Minn., July 29, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company G, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company H, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 8, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; wounded, July 18, 1918; wounded, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, MCKINLEY ARTHUR. Army number 470,358; not a registrant, under age; born, Rock Rapids, Iowa, March 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minot on March 16, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 51st Balloon Company, Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Arcadia, Calif., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, MELVIN. Army number 147,323; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Roseau, Minn., Jan. 17, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 18, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, MELVIN. Army number 2,704,143; not a registrant, under age; born, Argyle, Minn., April 25, 1900, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on March 16, 1918; sent to Aberdeen, S. Dak.; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company E, 335th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, MELVIN CARL. Army number 3,081,151; not a registrant, under age; born, Clear Lake, S. Dak., Aug. 27, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Dakotah on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 332nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.
NELSON, MILES EDDIE. Navy number 1,239,333; registrant, Cass county; born, Berlin township, Cass county, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to March 25, 1918, to Naval Air Station, Cape May, N. J., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 77 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 122 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation, 133 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

NELSON, MILFORD. Army number 2,560,897; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Aug. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, MYRON. Army number 4,417,584; registrant, Grant county; born, Madison, D. T., Dec. 19, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: South Dakota National Guard, from 1907 to 1908.

NELSON, NEHM SAMUEL. Army number 2,164,663; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 31, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 20, 1917; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Mechanic.

NELSON, NELS. Army number 2,786,318; registrant, Nelson county; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 30, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company M, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

NELSON, NELS CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,559,725; registrant, Dunn county; born, Gremstad, Norway, June 28, 1887; citizenship, alien; occupation, tailor; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 15, 1918; served in 71st Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, NELS. Army number 2,788,518; registrant, Nelson county; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 30, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company M, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, NELS THOMAS. Army number 584,100; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bantry, N. Dak., March 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Grand Forks on Feb. 6, 1915; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 37th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 25, 1915; overseas from Aug. 26, 1915; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, NELS TOLVOR. Army number 870,168; registrant, Williams county; born, Atwater, Minn., April 2, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation,
farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1917; 449th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, NELUND. Army number 2,560,413; registrant, Ward county; born, Olgod, Denmark, April 23, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, railroad inspector; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Company H, 129th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

NELSON, NERIEL SEDGWICK. Navy number 1,239,229; not a registrant; born, Albert Lea, Minn., June 23, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 11, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 71 days; Landsman Ship's Cook, 52 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

NELSON, NEVARD OLIVER. Army number 2,147,867; registrant, Benson county; born, Maddock, N. Dak., April 7, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in the Navy at Minot on July 11, 1918; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, NICK. Army number 509,000; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Northerland, Norway, Feb. 10, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 10th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, NOBLE. Army number 1,074,537; not a registrant, under age; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Sept. 5, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); 2nd Company, Service Battalion, AEF, to Oct. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, Service Battalion, AEF, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 17, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

NELSON, OLAF. Army number 88,266; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Nysatra, Sweden, Nov. 19, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hilleboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 137th Infantry, to April 28, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 390, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23,
NELSON, OLE. Army number 2,787,518; registrant, Ransom county; born, Meeker county, Minn., Dec. 25, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company G, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, OLE. Army number 3,957,820; registrant, Towner county; born, Slayton, Minn., May 17, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; 35th Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 20, 1918; Remount Squadron No. 341, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, OSCAR. Army number 2,105,965; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company G, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company F, 58th Infantry, to April 17, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1918; Private, March 6, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.
NELSON, OSCAR H. Army number 2,700,107; registrant, Ward county; born, Peshtigo, Wis., April 3, 1895, of Norwegian-German parents; occupation, boatbuilder; inducted at Minot on May 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 3, 1918; Field Hospital Company No. 240, 10th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 18, 1918; Sergeant, July 29, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

NELSON, OSCAR WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,379; registrant, Nelson county; born, Kola, Sweden, Sept. 3, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Lakota on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 140th Infantry, to July 17, 1918; overseas from July 18, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, OTTO. Army number 4,289,747; registrant, Henry county, Ill.; born, Hastveda, Sweden, July 9, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cambridge, Ill., on Oct. 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Casual Detachment No. 29, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, OVALL FERDINAND. Army number 4,086,118; registrant, Ward county; born, Ingles Fjord, Norway, June 15, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company M, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, PALMER ROY. Army number 5,203,942; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 3, 1898, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Missoula, Mont., on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of Montana; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Missoula, Mont., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, PAUL. Army number 3,775,906; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Audubon, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Camp MacArthur, Texas; served in 11th Detention Company, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company B, 1st Infantry Replacement Training Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company No. 10, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to death; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, at sea, on Oct. 5, 1918. Buried at sea.

NELSON, PEDER L. Army number 5,134; registrant, (not given); born, Dalton, Ariz., Aug. 3, 1889; of Norwegian parents; occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 27, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Ambulance Company No. 161), 116th Sanitary Train, to April 25, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 161, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 12, 1919. Discharged on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, PETER. Army number 866,355; registrant, Morton county; born, Sövde, Sweden, Oct. 17, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan, on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 3rd Company, Casual Detachment, to April 11, 1918; 47th Spruce Squadron, to July 17, 1918; 2nd Company, Casual Detachment, to Aug. 16, 1918; Squadron No. 128, Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.
NELSON, PETER. Army number 4,036,135; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Nesse, Norway, Jan. 17, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, labor; inducted on July 22, 1918; served on Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; Salvation Division, Quartermaster Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia on Jan. 29, 1919.

NELSON, PETER A. Army number 53,109; registrant, Divide county; born, Keister, Minn., Aug. 6, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 31, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Camp Custer, Mich., to Aug. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, PETER ALOYSIUS. Marine number 121,210; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo, on May 9, 1917; served in 78th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Jan. 16, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 9, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, from May 24, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1918; Marine Guard No. 3, from Oct. 1, 1918, to Dec. 13, 1918; Casual Camps, Brest, France, from Dec. 13, 1918, to Dec. 26, 1918; returned to Quantico, Va., Jan. 7, 1919, and served there to discharge. Wounded, gassed, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chauteau-Thierry Sector. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, PETER JOHN. Army number 2,560,107; registrant, Sargent county; born, Aalesund, Norway, Aug. 4, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, PHILLIP ROSENUS. Army number 509,066; registrant, Cass county; born, Battle Lake, Minn., Jan. 12, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; served in Medical Detachment No. 23, Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ROBERT. Army number 2,286,247; registrant, (place not given); born, Mandan, N. Dak., July, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Seattle, Wash., on March 11, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Supply Company, 134th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, April 5, 1918; Private, Sept. 26, 1918. Discharged on July 17, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ROBERT DELMONT. Navy number 1,239,481; registrant, Richland county; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1887, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Georgia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 136 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 23, 1919, as a Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation. Died at Mohall, N. Dak., on Feb. 17, 1920; burial, Wahpeton, N. Dak.

NELSON, ROY ARNT. Army number 509,163; registrant, McLean county; born, Racine, Wis., Nov. 17, 1891, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Washburn on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to (date not given); 43rd Service Company, Signal Corps, to Feb. 4, 1919; Company C, 39th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, ROY WILLIAM. Army number 86,752; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, McIntosh, Minn., Sept. 11, 1885, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 7, 1916; served until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry,
North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge.
Grade: Corporal, July 11, 1917; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to May 5, 1919.
Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, SEWELL P. Army number 2,786,281; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Aug. 23, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); laborer; inducted at Ladda, Minn., on October 12, 1917; served in 8th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, SIGURD. Army number 1,028,270; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Christiansand, Norway, May 10, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minneapools, Minn., on April 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 35th Infantry, to Nov. 12, 1918; Company B, 54th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 10, 1918; Private, Nov. 11, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


NELSON, SOREN. Army number 2,259,605; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Aarbus, Denmark, July 28, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 6, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NELSON, STURE. Army number 2,559,326; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Katarp, Sweden, Feb. 13, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, STURE ALBIN. Navy number 1,239,196; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Landesbona, Sweden, May 2, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Painted Woods on Jan. 4, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to May 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, to May 27, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 9, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, General, 311 days. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Oct. 2, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class.

NELSON, SWEN WALDIMER. Army number 4,061,159; registrant, (place not given); born, Tarsos, Sweden, June 5, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Beltrami county, Minn., on July 21, 1918; served in Company F, 55th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company F, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 20, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, THEODOR. Army number 3,135,538; registrant, Toole county, Mont.; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., March 4, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Shelby, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company K, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company I, 300th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne, Pic-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne, Oise-Argonne, Picardie, 230th Divn.; Poret-Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.
NELSON, VICTOR A. Army number 4,036,078; registrant, Ward county; born, Ejetterkutt, Sweden, Oct. 2, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, butcher; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company M, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1918, as a Private.

NELSON, VICTOR LEONARD. Army number 4,414,737; registrant, Nelson county; born, McVile, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Minot on July 31, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, WALTER. Army number 4,038,442; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Walton, Minn., Oct. 10, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company M, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 4, 1919, as a Private.

NELSON, WALTER HAROLD. Army number 508,942; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 23, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, WILLARD KNUTE. Army number 3,681,442; registrant, Foster county; born, Clark, D. T., Sept. 8, 1899, of Danish-American parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 333rd Machine Gun Battalion, to July 18, 1918; Company G, 351st Infantry, to Feb. 9, 1919; Clothing and Bath Unit No. 333, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 18, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

NELSON, WILLIAM. Army number 919,054; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., March 15, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company F, 3rd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 11, 1918; Company G, 351st Infantry, to July 22, 1918; Company G, 44th Service Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 16, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on April 18, 1919, as a Corporal.
NEMETZ, JOHN LEONARD. Navy number 1,239,572; not a registrant, under age; born, Cresco, Iowa, May 23, 1900, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June 3, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Musician, 161 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 29, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

NEMETZ, MAX PAUL. Army number 2,288,341; registrant, Dunn county; born, Berlin, Germany, April 14, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to July 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

NEMETZ, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 2,115,555; registrant, Dunn county; born, Berlin, Germany, Sept. 22, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington, on July 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Two years in Wisconsin National Guard.

NEHER, BEN B. Army number 5,635; registrant, Foster county; born, Kensett, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Field Hospital No. 162, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

NEHER, EDWARD. Army number 2,858,162; registrant, Foster county; born, Kensett, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to July 3, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private. Died at the US Public Health Service Hospital, Tucson, Ariz., on Mar. 29, 1920.

NEHER, MAGNUS T. Army number 2,786,789; registrant, Kidder county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, July 7, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

NERO, BOYD EUGENE. Army number 4,078; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 161, to discharge; Grades: Private 1st Class, June 30, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace); Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.
NERO, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 3,455,436; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., July 25, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Bottineau on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to (date not given); 74th Balloon Company, Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

NESBIT, ROBERT LINCOLN. Navy number 1,240,040; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Aug. 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 51 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 12 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Seaman. Previous military record: Member of Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, in 1916.

NESEMEIER, FRED EMANUEL. Army number 4,704,461; registrant, Cass county; born, Sheldon, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company I, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

NESEHEIM, EDWIN JOHN. Army number 2,786,238; registrant, Nelson county; born, McVille, N. Dak., March 18, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company A, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

NESEHEIM, GILBERT. Army number 509,232; registrant, Ward county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 4, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NESEA, OLE OLSEN. Army number 1,421,746; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Volden, Norway, March 3, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at St. Paul, Minn., on June 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company E, 135th Infantry), to Nov. 13, 1917; Headquarters Company, 135th Infantry, to Nov. 7, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Depot Division, to Nov. 10, 1918; Company I, 141st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private, March 12, 1918; Private, Sept. 4, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

NESEIE, JOAKIM ISAKSEN. Army number 4,415,253; registrant, Adams county; born, Opstryn, Norway, Oct. 30, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company C, 13th Replacement Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

NESE, JOHAN OLE. Army number 3,954,620; registrant, Bowman county; born, Bergenstedt, Norway, Aug. 30, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; 17th Balloon Company, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

NESELF, ALEX. Army number 185,827; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, Dec. 26, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Oct. 17, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 10, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, May 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 10, 1918; Mechanic, Jan. 11, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 23, 1918; Private, Jan. 21, 1919; Mechanic, Jan. 22, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mechanic, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.
NESLAND, KNUT. Army number 2,311,393; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Norway, June 18, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 13, 1918; Medical Department, American Red Cross Hospital No. 2, Paris, to March 14, 1918; Headquarters, Instruction and Advisory Work for Mobile Units, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 8, 1919; overseas from March 14, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged on July 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NESS, ALBERT JOHANNES. Army number 4,412,369; registrant, Kidder county; born, Somers, Iowa, June 7, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

NESS, ALP PARELI. Army number 2,143,672; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Brouno, Norway, Sept. 19, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company C, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 22, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1919; overseas from April 25, 1918, to May 18, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NESS, ANDREW ELLISON. Army number 2,106,067; registrant, Cass county; born, Bergen, Norway, April 4, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company D, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.


NESS, GERDA MARGARET. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Ostersund, Sweden, Feb. 4, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Minot, on Oct. 14, 1918; assigned to US General Hospital No. 29, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Released from active duty at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 5, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

NESS, GILBERT ANDREW. Army number 1,508,334; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Martinsburg, Minn., Sept. 26, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 5, 1917; Company B, 313th Ammunition Train, to April 2, 1918; Company A, 110th Military Police, to Oct. 26, 1918; 35th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 26, 1917; Private, Jan. 7, 1918; Cook, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Cook.

NESS, HAKON KORNELIUS. Army number 2,140,797; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., May 1, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 18, 1917; Company B, 313th Ammunition Train, to April 2, 1918; Company A, 110th Military Police, to Oct. 26, 1918; 35th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 26, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NESS, HAROLD HEITMAN. Army number 3,950,538; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., May 18, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

NESS, HAROLD JULIUS. Army number 3,455,440; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, D. T., May 26, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occup-
pation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Air Service, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to Sept. 15, 1918; 74th Balloon Company, to Oct. 28, 1918; 49th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Morrison, Va., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

NESS, HENRY SILAS. Army number 4,726,311; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Naples, S. Dak., Nov. 28, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Air Service, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to Sept. 15, 1918; 74th Balloon Company, to Oct. 28, 1918; 49th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Morrison, Va., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

NESS, IVER NELSON. Army number 3,681,063; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Bergen, Norway, April 13, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Beach on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Company F, 34th Engineers, to Aug. 4, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Company, 34th Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

NESS, JULINE SULVESTUS. Army number 4,544,728; registrant, Benson county; born, Rothsay, Minn., Aug. 14, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

NESS, LARS J. Army number 506,933; registrant, Bowman county; born, Rosendale, Norway, Feb. 7, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on March 16, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 46th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Scott, Calif., to Aug. 12, 1918; 12th Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Baker, Calif., to Oct. 8, 1918; 3rd Company, October Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Scott, Calif., to Nov. 10, 1918; Battery A, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 1, 1919, as a Private.

NESS, MARTIN. Army number 2,704,359; registrant, McLean county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Company D, 351st Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Company, 34th Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

NESS, MARTIN E. Army number 2,858,078; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Shawnee, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 359, 315th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on April 25, 1919, as a Private.

NESS, MELVIN OLIVER. Army number 2,788,817; registrant, Adams county; born, Litchfield, Minn., Dec. 10, 1889, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, street car conductor; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company P, 34th Engineers, to June 18, 1918; Engineers Depot Detachment, Section No. 1, Army Postoffice No. 701, to Aug. 28, 1918; Brest Casual Company No. 4283, to Sept. 23, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1199, to Sept. 25, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1459, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
cipation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 1, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 26, 1918; US Naval Base No. 9, Gibraltar, Spain, to Aug. 26, 1918; USS Castine, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 194 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Seaman.

NESS, NORMAN. Army number 2,143,491; registrant, Ward county; born, Cottonwood, Minn., Nov. 22, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to June 7, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to June 25, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 17, 1917; Sergeant, March 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Aug. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 31, 1918; Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

NESS, NORTON. Army number 4,039,306; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

NESS, OBERT ALFRED. Army number 2,147,348; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Houston, Minn., Feb. 26, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

NESS, OLAF F. Army number 3,131,473; registrant, (place not given); born, Thief River Falls, Minn., Dec., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Itasca county, Minn., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company G, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company G, 128th Infantry, to Jan. 10, 1919; Company H, 364th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 15, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on April 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

NESS, OLE ANDREAS. Army number 976,853; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, hide buyer; inducted at Fargo on March 14, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to April 21, 1918; Fort Riley April Replacement Draft, to May 28, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 13, 1st Division, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NESS, OLE SORENSEN. Army number 3,681,281; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laundryman; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; served in Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 9, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 22, 1918; Mobile Laundry Company No. 345, to Jan. 2, 1919; Guard and Fire Company No. 2, Camp Meigs, D. C., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 25, 1919, as a Private.

NESS, OLIVER DORTIN. Army number 2,560,510; registrant, Divide county; born, Binford, N. Dak., April 27, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 305, to Oct. 23, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 310, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Sept. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NESS, OSCAR ARCHIE. Army number 977,126; registrant, Ward county; born, Perley, Minn., Aug. 5, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Fargo on March 15, 1918; sent to

NESS, Official Roster, North Dakota 2314
Military Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, to April 27, 1918; Base Hospital No. 84, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, to June 15, 1918; 304th Cavalry, to Aug. 15, 1918; 45th Field Artillery to Feb. 16, 1919; Base Hospital, Fort Houston, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 12, 1919, as a Private.

NESS, REIDAR JOHANNS. Army number 2,704,666; registrant, Divide county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, June 29, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%. 

NESS, RICHARD B. Army number 2,163,300; registrant, place not given; born, Thompson, Minn., Feb., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Long Prairie, Minn., on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 12, 1917; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 13, 1919, as a Mechanic.


NESSETH, HANS PEDERSON. Army number 2,786,319; registrant, Nelson county; born, Selsverket, Norway, Jan., 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Dakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 156th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.


NESTAVAL, EDWARD JOHN. Navy number 1,239,793; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Montgomery, Minn., Dec. 18, 1891, of Czecho-Slovakian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to April 20, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Aug. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 178 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 81 days. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Cook.

NESTE, ELI OLIVER. Army number 509,173; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Grafton on May 11, 1918; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NESTE, JULE THEODORE. Army number 2,109,738; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Manvel, N. Dak., July 12, 1892; American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 18, 1917; Company C, 345th Infantry, to June 4, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 30, 1919, as a Private.

NESTEGARD, OLE GUSTAVE. Army number 4,548,474; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Brinsmade, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Northfield, Minn., on Oct. 16,
1918; sent to St. Olaf's College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Northfield, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

NESTING, RANDEL ORON. Army number 724,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, to May 19, 1918; 102nd Field Artillery; overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

NESTING, RANDEL ORON. Army number 724,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, to May 19, 1918; 102nd Field Artillery; overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

NESTING, RANDEL ORON. Army number 724,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, to May 19, 1918; 102nd Field Artillery; overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

NESTING, RANDEL ORON. Army number 724,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, to May 19, 1918; 102nd Field Artillery; overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

NESTING, RANDEL ORON. Army number 724,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, to May 19, 1918; 102nd Field Artillery; overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

NESTING, RANDEL ORON. Army number 724,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, to May 19, 1918; 102nd Field Artillery; overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

NESTING, RANDEL ORON. Army number 724,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, to May 19, 1918; 102nd Field Artillery; overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

NESTING, RANDEL ORON. Army number 724,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, to May 19, 1918; 102nd Field Artillery; overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

NESTING, RANDEL ORON. Army number 724,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, to May 19, 1918; 102nd Field Artillery; overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.
pation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 23, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to March 18, 1918; Company D, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to March 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

NETTUM, ANTHON FRITTHOFF. Army number 2,162,298; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Dec. 5, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 152nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 6, 1918; Private, April 5, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 17, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 8, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fremereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

NETZER, ALFRED. Marine number 121,211; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mannhaven, N. Dak., March 31, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 38th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ger-ardmer (Alsace); Orage-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

NETZER, FRED JACK. Army number 2,559,741; registrant, Mercer county; born, Stanton, N. Dak., April 10, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 132nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fremereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

NEU, NICK. Army number 2,139,805; registrant, Sioux county; born, Caledonia, Minn., Jan. 1, 1891, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fort Yates on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

NEUBAUER, ARTHUR ERNEST. Army number 2,087,378; registrant, Dunn county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 1, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant Ill.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., to Aug. 13, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 20, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 30, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NEUBAUER, CARL FREDERICK. Army number 4,415,254; registrant, Kidder county; born, Minnesota, Sept. 5, 1896, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Transportation Corps, to Dec. 24, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 308, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

NEUBAUER, CHRISTIAN J. Army number 2,114,672; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Souliins, Rumania, Feb. 28, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to Jan. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, to Feb. 3, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Cook.

NEUBAUER, EMIL. Army number 573,550; registrant, Duell county, S. Dak.; born, Galate, Rumania, April 7, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Clear Lake, S. Dak., on March 12, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company K, 38th Infantry, to Oct. 31, 1918; Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, to Feb. 23, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 984, to March 22, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion. Camp Merritt, N. J., to March 24, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 201, Army number 2, 158,711; registrant, Cass county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1897; declarant citizen; occupation, farm laborer; inducted at Bismarck, N. Dak., on Aug. 10, 1917; served in Company M, 152nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.
Neubauer

Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to March 21, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 5, 1918; wounded, gassed, Oct. 12, 1918.

Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NEUBAUER, HERMAN CHRIST. Army number 2,141,273; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Nicollet, Minn., May 8, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 22, 1918; Company F, 7th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 2, 1918; 37th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 12, 1918; Private, Sept. 23, 1918.

Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

NEUBAUER, OSCAR ALBERT. Army number 2,787,157; registrant, Renville county; born, Dexter, Minn., Oct. 17, 1890, of German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Mohall on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 22, 1918; Company F, 7th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 2, 1918; 37th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 17, 1919; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on July 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

NEUBAUER, PAUL FERDINAND JULIUS. Army number 2,786,387; registrant, Renville county; born, Dexter, Minn., Jan. 2, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 361st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NEUBEISER, LEO BEN. Army number 105,120; not a registrant, under age; born, Belle Plain, Minn., Jan. 26, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, tinner; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company B, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 20, 1917; Wagoner, June 8, 1918; Private, Dec. 18, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 8, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Wagoner.

NEUBERGER, JOHN. Army number 2,858,344; registrant, Mercer county; born, Krem, Russia, May 14, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1918; Headquarters Company C, 5th Battalion, US Guards, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 1, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

NEUDECK, WALDO EDMOND. Army number 493,556; not a registrant, under age; born, Buena Vista, Minn., July 13, 1900, of American parents; occupation, telegraph messenger; enlisted at Beach on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Oct. 4, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 30%.

NEUFELD, NEIL. Army number 4,062,986; registrant, (place not given); born, Wadena county, Minn., July 4, 1888; of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Otter Tail county, Minn., on July 22, 1918; served in Company A, 2nd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Cook.

NEUFELS, FREDERICK. Army number 4,062,986; registrant, (place not given); born, Wadena county, Minn., July 4, 1888; of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Otter Tail county, Minn., on July 22, 1918; served in Company A, 2nd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Cook.

NEUFELLNER, VICTOR CHARLES. Army number 3,012,483; registrant, Billings county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., April 18, 1897, of American-Austrian parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Medora on Aug. 2, 1918; called into federal service, World War, on Oct. 1, 1918; served in Company E, 116th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

NEUHARDT, JACOB J. Army number 2,139,968; registrant, Stark county; born, Kassel, Russia, Feb. 5, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation,
carpenter; inducted at Dickinson on April 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 23, 1919; overseas, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

**NEUKIRCHER, CHRIST.** Army number 4,039,702; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Odessa, Russia, July 16, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 3, 1918; Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

**NEULEN, LESTER NELSON.** Army number 2,704,002; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Nov. 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 19, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 9, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**NEUMAN, FRED L.** Army number 2,104,137; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, New York, N. Y., July 10, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 5, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Supply Company, 347th Infantry, to Jan. 1, 1919; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1918, as a Wagoner.

**NEUMANN, ADOLPH J.** Army number 2,143,490; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Wheaton, Minn., Feb. 24, 1883, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 24, 1917; Private, April 12, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, July 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

**NEUMANN, CHARLEY JAMES.** Army number 558,244; registrant, McLean county; born, Bird Island, Minn., Dec. 26, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Camp Greene, N. C., on Feb. 16, 1918; served in Company H, 417th Infantry, to Feb. 17, 1919; Company F, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

**NEUMANN, EDDIE JOHN.** Army number 4,034,810; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Niagara, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to Jan. 20, 1919; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 329, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 20, 1919, as a Mechanic.

**NEUMANN, FRANK FRIEDRICH.** Army number 2,704,453; registrant, Richland county; born, Great Bend, D. T., March 2, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

**NEUMANN, JOHN.** Army number 2,857,913; registrant, Billings county; born, Redfield, D. T., March 30, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 27, 1918; overseas, slightly, May 27, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Engagements: Engineer, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

**NEUMANN, NICHOLAS.** Army number 2,143,794; registrant, Morton county; born, Giland, Hungary, March 8, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, teamster; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 5, 1917; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 6, 1917; Sergeant, March 13, 1918; Private, June 8, 1918; Corporal, July 8, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.
NEUMANN, RICHARD ROBERT. Army number 4,415,255; registrant, Wells county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 12, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

NEUMANN, VICTOR RUDOLPH. Army number 2,558,809; registrant, Brown county, Minn.; born, New Ulm, Minn., July 10, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Ulm, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 315th Ammunition Train, to April 1, 1918; Company B, 307th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1918, Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

NEUMANN, WILLIAM AUGUST. Army number 2,559,259; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Eyota, Minn., June 3, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1918, Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

NEUMANN, G. Army number 4,705,223; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Belgrade, Minn., Oct. 21, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 50th Company, 13th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; 44th Infantry, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Sept. 21, 1918; Company L, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

NEUSTEL, FRED WILLIAM. Army number 4,038,596; registrant, Kidder county; born, Valley City, D. T., Nov. 1, 1888, of German parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custis, Va.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.
General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**NEVES, THOMAS EARL.** Navy number 1,229,838; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eldorado Springs, Mo., Jan. 31, 1891, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on June 1, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to July 24, 1917; Naval Radio School, San Francisco, Calif., to Sept. 15, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Dec. 29, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 13, 1918; US Naval Air Station, Paulliac, France, to March 7, 1918; US Naval Air Station, Brest, France, to March 25, 1918; USS Carola, to Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged from Receiving Ship, N. Y., on Aug. 29, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio.

**NEVIN, JAMES FRANCIS.** Army number 3,474,488; registrant, Lawrence county, S. Dak.; born, Lead, S. Dak., Oct. 10, 1893, of Irish parents; occupation, photographer; inducted at Wichita, Kans., on Sept. 12, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 21, 1918; General Hospital No. 27, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


**NEWARK, AGER.** Army number 87,998*; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 6, 1896, of Polish parents; occupation, baker; inducted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 1, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 19, 1917; Sergeant, July 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**NEWARK, THEODORE.** Army number 2,704,167; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1894, of Polish parents; occupation, candy maker; inducted at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on June 24, 1917, and served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 1, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 19, 1917; Sergeant, July 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**NEWBERG, ERICK.** Army number 4,036,354; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Nai, Sweden, Feb. 4, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**NEWBERG, GUSTAF A.** Army number 1,442,809; registrant, (place not given); born, Sweden, Sept. 13, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 22, 1918; served in 322nd Sanitary Train, to Dec. 2, 1918; 385th Ambulance Company, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

**NEWBERG, NELS C.** Army number 2,068,675; registrant, (place not given); born, Raymond, Minn., July, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Willmar, Minn., on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company C, 351st Infantry, to Nov. 23, 1917; Company K, 345th Infantry, to Feb. 16, 1918; 1st Provisional Company, Casual Detachment, 13th Engineers, to April 15, 1918; Company D, 14th Engineers,
to discharge; overseas from March 14, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

NEWBERRY, FRANK WILLARD. Army number 84,895; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., June 23, 1891, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 7, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 26, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1916; Corporal, Dec. 27, 1916; Sergeant, March 26, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NEWELL, JOHN. Army number 3,128,791; registrant, Pembina county; born, Butte City, Nebr., April 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis,
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Newgard


NEWGARD, EDGAR RAYMOND. Army number 5,262,127; registrant, Morton county; born, New Richland, Minn., Oct. 14, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for three years, including Mexican border duty.

NEWGARD, HENRY R. Army number 85,739; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 3, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 1, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 7, 1916; Sergeant, March 19, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NEWGARD, LEONARD ARTHUR. Army number 503,670; registrant, Morton county; born, New Richland, Minn., May 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on March 17, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 21st Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to May 12, 1918; Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 8, 1918; 21st Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 29, 1918; 1st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on Jan. 5, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company F, 1st North Dakota National Guard, from Feb. 1, 1914, to Aug. 5, 1916.

NEWGARD, LEWIS ASLE. Army number 81,838; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, York, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Chester, Mont., on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company C, 163rd Infantry), to March 26, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company No. 1, Service Battalion, Army Service Corps, to Feb. 20, 1919; 301st Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from July 10, 1917, to July 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died on Jan. 20, 1920, at La Junta, Colo. Buried in Hurricane Lake Church Cemetery, Benson county, N. Dak.

NEWGARD, MANFRED JULIAN. Army number 3,128,788; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., April 1, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 15, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1918; Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Supply Sergeant. Previous military record: Company C, 1st North Dakota National Guard, from 1912, to 1916.

NEWGARD, PAUL HECTOR. Army number 919,329; registrant, Pierce county; born, York, N. Dak., July 11, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 10th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 15, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1918; Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1918, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

NEWGIRG, MICHAEL HENRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6, 1881, of French-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 19, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Engineers, on June 23, 1918; assigned to Company B, 56th Engineers (Company B, 56th Regiment, Transportation Corps) (117th Company, Transportation Corps), to Dec. 13, 1918; LeMans Division, Trans-
portation Corps, to May 22, 1919; Advance Embarkation Center, Treves, Germany, to Aug. 1, 1919; Casual Officer (unassigned), to Sept. 4, 1919; Casual Officer (patient in hospital), to discharge; overseas from July 9, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Discharged at Takoma Park, D. C., on Feb. 15, 1920, as a 1st Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2½%.

**NEWHOUSE, HENRY JAMES.** Army number 3,429,774; registrant, Williams county; born, Newhouse, Minn., Nov. 1, 1887, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Williston on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company E, 113th Supply Train, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 29, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 827, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 17, 1919; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

**NEWLAND, OLE BENNET.** Marine number, none; not a registrant; born, Thompson, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Mare Island, Calif., on June 14, 1918; served at Galveston, Texas, from Aug. 7, 1918, to April 19, 1919; Cuba, from April 21, 1919, to Oct. 5, 1919; Haiti, from June 21, 1919, to Oct. 28, 1919; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**NEWLOVE, JOHN WESLEY.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Macuille, Ontario, July 15, 1879; naturalized citizen; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Sept. 27, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on April 3, 1918; sent to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Fort Worth, Texas; Camp Mills, N. Y.; AEF; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp Dix, N. J.; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**NEWMAN, ALLEN O.** Army number 3,764,178; not a registrant, over age; born, Calhoun county, Mich., 1878, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 11, 1918; served in Machine Gun Company, 33rd Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1918; Supply Company, 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918. Discharged on March 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**NEWMAN, ARTHUR RAY.** Army number 3,477,818; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Shelbina, Mo., Dec. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 542, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Truck Repair Unit No. 315, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

**NEWMAN, CECIL BROWNELL.** Army number 3,950,692; registrant, Ward county; born, Motley, Minn., March 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; served in Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Medical Department, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**NEWMAN, EARL EMIL.** Army number 555,444; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Michigan, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 4th Infantry, to June 14, 1917; Supply Company, 4th Infantry, to Aug. 25, 1917; Company M, 4th Infantry, to Sept. 25, 1917; Supply Company, 8th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 11, 1917; Headquarters Company, 8th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 12, 1917; Private, March 18, 1918; overseas from April 2, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defender: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

**NEWMAN, ELMER A.** Army number 2,786,383; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Loyal, Wis., Dec. 24, 1886, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 90th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

**NEWMAN, ELMER KOPP.** Marine number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mantorville, Minn., Feb. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on...

NEWMAN, EMIL LYMAN. Army number 3,081,227; not a registrant, under age; born, Carthage, Ill., Sept. 25, 1901, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Milnor on June 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 20th Infantry, to death. Died in Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., on Oct. 28, 1918; buried, Carthage, Ill.

NEWMAN, HOWARD WELLS. Army number 2,082,801; registrant, Stark county; born, Baraboo, Wis., July 14, 1890, of American parents; occupation, clerk; Inducted at Dickinson on April 7, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company E, 36th Engineers, to July 7, 1918; 65th Engineers, to Feb. 25, 1919; 57th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 23, 1919; overseas from June 7, 1918, to Sept. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NEWMAN, JESSE GEORGE. Army number 1,441,226; not a registrant, over age; born, Columbus, Nebr., March 2, 1879, of American parents; occupation, sales manager; enlisted in Company K, 6th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard, on July 15, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company K, 6th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company A, 109th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 10, 1917; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to June 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NEWMAN, LEONARD ROBERT. Army number 2,143,564; registrant, Ward county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Jan. 6, 1892, of German parents; occupation, brakeman; Inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company C, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1918; Private, March 30, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to March 19, 1919; Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NEWMANN, NICK. Army number 2,115,556; registrant, McLean county; born, Bird Island, Minn., July 29, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; Inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 238th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to March 9, 1918; Company E, 4th Ammunition Train, to April 10, 1918; 51st Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company C, 27th Engineers, to Dec. 20, 1918; 182nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 11, 1919, as a Private.

NEWMANN, ROY VIRGIL. Army number 4,038,525; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Clay Center, Kans., April 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; Inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery E, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

NEWMANN, WILLIAM C. Army number 4,414,738; registrant, Eddy county; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, June 11, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; Inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Training Company, 18th Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

NEWMANN, NICK. Army number 2,115,556; registrant, McLean county; born, Bird Island, Minn., July 29, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; Inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 238th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to March 9, 1918; Company E, 4th Ammunition Train, to April 10, 1918; 51st Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company C, 27th Engineers, to Dec. 20, 1918; 182nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 11, 1919, as a Private.
Newton
Official Roster, North Dakota
2326


NEYHARD, CLIFFORD CARL. Army number 3,761,680; registrant, Towner county; born, Sturgeon Bay, Wis., March 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chippewa county, Wis., on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in 1st Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company D, 416th Reserve Labor Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NIBBLINK, ISAAC DANIEL. Army number 3,455,624; registrant, Stark county; born, Baldwin, Wis., Aug. 30, 1896, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 24, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 13, 1918; 3rd Company, 3rd Battalion, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

NICHOL, FRED JAMES. Navy number 1,241,134; not a registrant, under age; born, Roseneath, Canada, Nov. 14, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 21, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.
 Nicholls


NICHOLLS, STANLEY BURKE. Army number 1,265,270; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ypsilanti, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1894, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917, to serve in 5th Company, Air Service, No. 2, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 11, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 5, 1918; overseas from March 14, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on July 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

NICHOLS, BERNIE ERVING. Army number 2,560,438; registrant, Ward county; born, Zimmerman, Minn., May 22, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Nov. 8, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

NICHOLS, FRANK EDWARD. Army number 2,560,440; registrant, Ward county; born, Duluth, Minn., July 24, 1887, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec., 1918; Corporal, Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

NICHOLS, FRANSIE A. Army number 11,267; registrant, (not given); born, Onarga, Ill., July, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Aug. 13, 1917; Overseas Casual Camp, Fort Jay, N. Y., to Oct. 3, 1917; Base Hospital No. 6, Medical Department, to Nov. 13, 1917; Base Hospital No. 9, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NICHOLS, HERBERT H. Army number 2,560,959; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Appleton, Wis., Dec. 3, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Oct. 13, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

NICHOLS, IRWIN CLINTON. Army number 86,485; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on Jan. 12, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharged from federal service, and from Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917; Private, Sept. 26, 1918; Sergeant, March 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 10, 1919. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NICHOLS, JAMES EDWARD. Army number 2,558,161; registrant, Foster county; born, Geneva, Ohio, April 12, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to May 17, 1918; Company D, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fuevaque and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

NICHOLS, KENNETH A. Army number 3,770,868; not a registrant, (not given); born, Hartford, Ind., Sept., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 31, 1918; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

NICHOLS, LESLIE WILLIAM. Navy number 1,241,352; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Sept., 1897, of (nationality not given).
Nichols

Official Roster, North Dakota

of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 17, 1917; USS Michigan, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 8 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 152 days; Seaman, 420 days. Discharged at New Orleans, La., on July 16, 1920, as a Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class.

NICHOLS, LESTER COOK. Army number 3,950,726; registrant, Wells county; born, Minerva, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company H, 3rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

NICHOLS, LESTER REUBEN. Army number 1,476; registrant, Dickey county; born, Strawberry Point, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 162, 116th Service Training, to Jan. 4, 1918; Medical Detachment, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Dec. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, June 7, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.


NICHOLS, MILES ALLEN. Army number 4,415,256; registrant, Ward county; born, Princeton, Minn., Feb. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company F, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Infantry Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 27, 1918; Company B, 13th Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

NICHOLS, OWEN. Army number 2,143,745; registrant, Stark county; born, Burt, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, July 1, 1918; overseas from April 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

NICHOLS, THEODORE EARL. Army number 2,678,492; registrant, Wells county; born, Minerva, Iowa, March 17, 1893, of American parents; occupation student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fargo, on March 20, 1918; called into active service on Nov. 7, 1918; sent to Chicago, Ill.; served in Department Surgeon's Office, Chicago, Ill., to Nov. 12, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, North Dakota Agricultural College, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

NICHOLSON, FREDERICK LLOYD. Army number 2,142,854; registrant, Billings county; born, Soldiers Grove, Wis., Jan. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 328th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NICHOLSON, HERBERT L. Army number 3,770,898; not a registrant; born, Soldiers Grove, Wis., Jan. 26, 1900, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps,
NICHOLSON, JESSE STEWART. Army number 1,355,127; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Crary, N. Dak., May 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1917, occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 12, April 28, 1918; 4th Balloon Company, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 22, 1918; overseas from March 20, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Alsace; Champagne; Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NICHOLSON, LAWRENCE IRVING. Army number 3,477,822; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Crary, N. Dak., March 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.

NICHOLSON, ROBERT HUBERT. Army number 509,216; registrant, Ward county; born, Omemee, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1890, of American parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM EVERETT. Army number 81,000,67; not a registrant; born, Soldiers Grove, Wis., April 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 215th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NICKEL, ERNEST RICHARD ROBERT. Army number 87,826; registrant, Richland county; born, Farmington, N. Dak., April 16, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on July 20, 1917; served in Company 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 22, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NICKELL, LOUIS E. Army number 448,456; registrant, (place not given); born, Sewell, W. Va., Nov., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Barron, Wis., on May 1, 1918; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

NICKELSON, CLARENCE CECIL. Army number 2,650,047; registrant, Logan county; born, Butte, Nebr., June 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 135th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

NICKERSON, BERNARD SMITH. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Linneus, Me., Feb. 3, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, surgeon; enrolled in the Medical Officers Training Camp at Fort Riley, Kans., on July 10, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a Captain on Aug. 8, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, to July 10, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 22, to March 13, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 9, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on July 16, 1919, as a Captain.

NICKERSON, JOHN MARVIN. Army number 2,032,516; registrant, Griggs county; born, Princeton, Minn., April 20, 1891, of American parents; occupation, railway agent; inducted at Cooperstown on April 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company A, 36th Engineers, to July 10, 1918; 301st Stevedore Regiment, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from June 7, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal.
NICKeson, ALBERT EARL. Army number 147,400; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Ashby, Minn., Nov. 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to Dec. 29, 1917; Supply Company, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, 41st Division, to March 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, 41st Division, to April 5, 1918; 116th Battery, Trench Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 19, 1917; overseas from Feb. 18, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

NICKeson, LESLIE HALBERT. Army number 147,324; registrant, Musselshell county, Mont.; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Aug. 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 22, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery) (116th Battery, Trench Artillery), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1917; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NICKISCH, OTTO GEORGE. Canadian army number 13,534; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mitchell, D. T., July 3, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on Aug. 18, 1914; served in 5th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given); wounded, Sept. 25, 1915. Engagements: 2nd Battle of Ypres; Givenchy; Festubert; Loos. Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

NICKISCH, PAUL G. Army number 3,078,701; not a registrant, under age; born, Eureka, S. Dak., March 13, 1899, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Wishek, June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, to July 31, 1918; 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, to Sept. 5, 1918; 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, to Sept. 15, 1918; Battery B, 38th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 9, 1918; 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Wadsworth, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

NICKLAS, CHRIST J. Army number 3,316,676; registrant, McLean county; born, Kariston, Greece, Aug. 15, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 1, 1918; served in 4th Company, Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, to May 24, 1918; 29th Division, Battery B, 110th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on March 31, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from May 16, 1917, to (date not given).

NICKUM, GEORGE. Army number 2,040,984; registrant, McLean county; born, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 22, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on April 1, 1918; served in 4th Company, Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, to May 24, 1918; 29th Division, Battery B, 110th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Discharged on June 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NICOLAISEN, ERLING PAUL. Army number 3,950,677; registrant, Ward county; born, Christiania, Norway, Aug. 15, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Supply Company, 69th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

NICKOFF, WILLIAM. Army number 1,027,417; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Austria, Jan., 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 31, 1917; served in Company D, 35th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on March 31, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from May 16, 1917, to (date not given).

NICKUM, GEORGE. Army number 2,040,984; registrant, McLean county; born, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 22, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on April 1, 1918; served in 4th Company, Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, to May 24, 1918; 29th Division, Battery B, 110th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Discharged on June 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NICKOF, WILLIAM. Army number 1,027,417; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Austria, Jan., 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 31, 1917; served in Company D, 35th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on March 31, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from May 16, 1917, to (date not given).

NICKUM, GEORGE. Army number 2,040,984; registrant, McLean county; born, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 22, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on April 1, 1918; served in 4th Company, Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, to May 24, 1918; 29th Division, Battery B, 110th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Discharged on June 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NIEDECKEN, GEORGE IGNATIUS. Army number 558,850; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., June 23, 1890, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on March 16,
1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company F, 39th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; Private, June 2, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1918; wounded, slightly, Aug. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon and Verdun-Fromerenville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private.

NIEDERMeyer, CHARLES SEBASTIAN. Army number 4,417,586; registrant, Mercer county; born, Montfort, Wis., Aug. 9, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 25, 1918, as a Private.

NIEDOSMIALEK, MIKE. Army number 4,034,394; registrant, Sargent county; born, Mhowo, Poland, Sept. 30, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Beau-regard, La., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

NIELAND, WILLIAM MARTIN. Army number 2,559,058; registrant, Mercer county; born, Arlington, Minn., Dec. 13, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, cashier; inducted at Red Lake Falls, Minn., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, severely, gassed, Sept. 23, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NIELSEN, ANDREW MAGNUS. Army number 2,550,086; registrant, McLean county; born, Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 19, 1918; overseas from April 3, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

NIELSEN, ANTON HENRY. Army number, none; Navy number 1,-241,881; not a registrant, under age; born, Tyler, Minn., May 5, 1898, of Danish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Billings, Mont., on July 2, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company A, 14th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Seward, Alaska, on Jan. 7, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%. Enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on April 11, 1918; served at Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to July 9, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Virginia Beach, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class; Seaman 1st Class. Released from active duty at Newport News, Va., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Seaman 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

NIELSEN, CARL WALDEMAR. Army number 1,336,328; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Ronne, Denmark, Oct. 11, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Jan. 16, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Construction Company No. 9, Air Service, to Feb. 26, 1918; U. S. Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 13, 1918; 154th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from April 3, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

NIELSEN, CHARLES EDWARD. Army number 108,272; registrant, Divide county; born, Denmark, Nov. 4, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

NIELSEN, CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,422,717; registrant, Ward county; born, Denmark, Nov. 4, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

NIELSEN, EINAR. Navy number 1,239,558; not a registrant, under age; born, Hetland, S. Dak., Nov. 27, 1898, of Danish parents; occupation, ice cream maker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 9, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y. to July 19, 1918; USS Frederick, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 58 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 436 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 31, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.
Nielsen

Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Salzerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NIELSEN, PETER SOFOS. Army number 900,229; registrant, Barnes county; born, Nykobing, Denmark, Aug. 13, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, pressman; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to May 22, 1918; Medical Department, 62nd Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918; 317th Supply Company, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 23, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Previous military record: Company G, North Dakota National Guard, from March 6, 1912, to March 6, 1915.

NIELSEN, THORVALD ARNOLD. Army number 4,544,730; registrant, Barnes county; born, Skerne, Denmark, Sept. 20, 1886; citizenship, alien; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

NIELSON, EDWIN MOGENS. Army number 48,597; not a registrant, under age; born, Buchanan, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1900, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 11, 1917, called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company E, 307th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to March 13, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Salzerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on July 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.
NIELSON, MICHAEL EDWARD. Army number 508,984; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Clifton, Ill., Aug. 28, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

NIELSON, WILLIAM ROMER. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sims, N. Dak., Aug. 13, 1900, of Danish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 29, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Germander (Alsace); Ornage-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

NIEMAN, FRANK. Army number 4,414,739; registrant, Eddy county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 7, 1918.

NIENOW, WALTER THEODORE. Army number 2,559,518; registrant, McHenry county; born, St. Charles, Minn., Nov. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Germander (Alsace); Ornage-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

NIES, JACOB. Army number 3,662,990; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Klistel, Russia, Oct. 24, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.


NIFFENEGGER, LESTER. Army number 2,856,443; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Kalona, Iowa, July 3, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Luverne, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to May 15, 1918; Company I, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

NIKKARI, GEORGE. Army number 2,787,850; registrant, Logan county; born, Pore, Finland, Dec. 25, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation,
Nikkila, Thorsten Emanuel. Army number 2,560,055; registrant, Logan county; born, Bryant, S. Dak., Jan. 30, 1891; of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 5th Company, Provisional Battalion, 158th Infantry, to April 29, 1918; 35th Casual Detachment, to July 10, 1918; Company D, 140th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 27, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 24, 1918, of disease; buried, Grave 22, Row 12, Block A, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

Nikolaus, Frank Alexander. Army number, none; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Edenwold, Sask., Dec. 20, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, deputy register of deeds; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

Nikolaus, Fred B. Army number 4,039,366; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Regina, Sask., Nov. 27, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

Nikoleychuk, Stafford. Army number 2,143,922; registrant, Logan county; born, Odessa, Russia, Jan. 14, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 5, 1919, as a Wagoner.

Nil, Jacob. Army number 2,737,504; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., March 22, 1891, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company F, Development Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private.

Nilles, Herbert George. Army number 467,736; registrant, Cass county; born, Everett, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Fargo on March 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served at Ordnance Training School, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., to April 22, 1918; Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to July 15, 1918; 25th Provisional Ordnance Depot Company, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to May 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa on June 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Nilsen, Melvin Robert. Army number 2,550,385; registrant, Williams county; born, Yankton, S. Dak., April 19, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Casual Company, 2nd Provisional Battalion, 158th Infantry, to July 29, 1918; Company F, 158th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Nov. 22, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer...
Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 45%.

NILSEN, NILS. Army number 216,127; registrant, Cass county; born, Skien, Norway, May 2, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Fargo on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Transport Corps No. 321, 403rd Motor Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 2, 1918; Cook, June 1, 1919; overseas from March 7, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Cook.

NILSEN, SELMER JULIUS. Army number 2,145,628; registrant, Billings county; born, Lyngdal, Norway, July 21, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 333rd Field Artillery, to March 25, 1918; Company C, 43rd Engineers, to Oct. 18, 1918; 48th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to June 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NILSON, ANDRAS CHRISTOPHER. Army number 5,068; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Copenhagen, Denmark, July 21, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 16, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital Company No. 94, 116th Sanitary Train), to Aug. 6, 1918; Medical Detachment, 103rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to April 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 13, 1923, for gallantry in action at Rivailler, France, Sept. 26, 1918, when with absolute fearlessness he assisted wounded men to places of safety in the face of murderous machine-gun fire and artillery concentration and continued to render such aid after being wounded. He went to the rescue of a wounded officer, rendered first aid, and carried the officer to shelter, despite the intense fire of the enemy, and in total disregard for his own safety, remaining on the field until totally exhausted. Entitled to wear a silver star.

NILSON, ANTON MARTIN. Army number 3,679,964; registrant, Renville county; born, Annandale, Minn., May 28, 1886, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Mohall on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Company E, 215th Military Police, to Oct. 31, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace-Haute). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NILSON, BERNARD. Army number 2,560,662; registrant, Walsh county; born, Kongsberg, Norway, Jan. 3, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 14%.

NILSON, CLARENCE CASPER. Army number 2,704,660; registrant, Renville county; born, Annandale, Minn., Dec. 27, 1892, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace-Haute). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NILSON, EVAN. Army number 2,560,096; registrant, Sargent county; born, Sweden, Sept. 5, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 565th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from May 4, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NILSON, MIKAL JENTOFT. Army number 2,127,225; registrant, Burke county; born, Alstadhaug, Norway, Aug. 6, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash., as Company G, 157th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919;

NILSON, NILS. Army number 2,704,132; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, D. T., July 5, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

NILSSON, JOHN AUGUST. Army number 2,702,816; registrant, Traill county; born, Rante, Sweden, March 28, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

NIMMO, GORDON MURRAY. Army number 1,690,040; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devil's Lake, N. Dak., May 9, 1892, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Devils Lake on Feb. 10, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NIMMO, JOHN J. Army number 994,565; registrant, Towner county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1892, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as an Army Nurse.
NISSTAD, JOHN. Army number 563,681; not a registrant; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 30, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 123d Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private First Class, Feb. 18, 1918; Corporal, June 20, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Miehel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt (Lorraine); Viesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

NITCY, MOSES ARON. Army number 4,039,858; registrant, Slope county; born, Byron, Minn., Oct. 4, 1893, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 150th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company B, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

NITZ, SAMUEL FRANK. Army number 2,851,442; registrant, Oglesby county, Ill.; born, Chicago, Ill., April 12, 1890, of Polish-German parents; occupation, railway fireman; inducted at LaSalle, Ill., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; served in 41st Company, 4th Infantry Replacement Regiment, to July 17, 1918; Company No. 55, Camp Gordon July Automatic Replacement Draft, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company C, 163rd Infantry to Aug. 28, 1918; Company B, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 29, 1918; Private, July 26, 1918; overseas from July 26, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Miehel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limay (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

NIXON, EVERETT GERALD. Army number 3,081,079; not a registrant; born, Greene county, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

NOBEN, CARRIE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Lake Park, Minn., Aug. 18, 1880, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps at Fargo on April 5, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Sept. 26, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 16, 1918; Base Hospital No. 104, to July 13, 1919; Demobilization Station, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 16, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Aug. 16, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

NOBLE, EVERETT GRIFFIN. Army number 369,029; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cross Timber, Mo., Feb. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted at Miles City, Mont., on May 28, 1917; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company E, 4th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Jan. 14, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Bugler.

NOBLE, FINIS. Army number 2,560,780; registrant, Traill county; born, Otterville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

NOBLE, HAROLD AKER. Army number 5,556,879; registrant, Montana; born, Kalispel, Mont., Nov. 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 23, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

NOBLE, SPAULDING VAUGHN. Army number 2,166,280; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Drayton, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, barber; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 7, 1917; served in Company B, 42nd Infantry, to Oct. 11, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 42nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 8, 1917; Private, Sept. 14, 1917; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 24, 1918; Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

NOBLES, RAYMOND LeROY. Army number 2,858,216; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Denison, Iowa, June 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery B,
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

2339


NOEM, PETER OGDIN. Army number 2,114,528; registrant, Benson county; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Aug. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to July 13, 1918; Battery F, 7th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Saizerais and Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

NOGA, JOSEPH. Army number 2,394,424; registrant, Morton county; born, Kolbuszewa, Poland, March 19, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, coal miner; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard at Dickinson, on June 26, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to March 20, 1918; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 23, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 18, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; Sergeant, March 14, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NOGGLE, JAMES UPTON. Army number 2,113,789; registrant, Williams county; born, Murphy, N. C., Dec. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

NOGGLE, JOHN NATHAN. Army number 324,426; registrant, Williams county; born, Chattanooga, Tenn., April 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 144th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 18, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Feb. 18, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

NOHLBERG, BERNARD HUGO. Army number 55,226; registrant, Eddy county; born, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation,
Nohr

Official Roster, North Dakota

2340


NOHR, HARRY E. Army number 1,888,069; not a registrant, under age; born, Waupaca, Wis., June, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Lincoln, N. Dak., on July 14, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 4, 1917; Company B, 269th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company C, 119th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 9, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 19, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

NOHR, HERBERT FRANK. Army number 2,164,739; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company E, 322nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 9, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

NOHR, WILLIAM PHILIP. Army number 834,186; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Nov. 3, 1890, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 10, 1918; 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to Feb. 18, 1918; 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to July 9, 1918; Battery F, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to July 13, 1918; 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 23, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 28, 1918, as a Private. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

NOHRE, MELVIN RUDOLPH. Army number 2,107,040; registrant, Barnes county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., July 15, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to July 8, 1918; Company F, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; Private, Nov. 13, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 24, 1919; Corporal, Aug. 6, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

NOKKEN, ROY HUMMEL. Army number 993,738; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 7, 1918; called into active duty on June 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dick, Texas; served in Air Service, Camp Dick, Texas, to July 2, 1918; US Army School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; to Oct. 16, 1918; Air Service, Camp Dick, Texas, to Nov. 26, 1918; Air Service, Cadet Squadron, Taylor Field, Ala., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 7, 1918; discharged at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, on May 22, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.


NOLAN, JAMES. Army number 3,340,813; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Ireland, July 3, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company M, 344th Infantry, to (date not given); Company C, 148th Infantry, to (date not given). Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sectors: Pernes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 16, 1919, as a Private.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

NOLAN, JOHN E. Army number 2,148,375; registrant, (place not given); born, Waverly, Minn., Feb., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Buffalo, Minn., on Feb. 25, 1918; served in Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, April 7, 1919; Overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NOLAN, WALTER J. Army number 2,559,205; registrant, Dickey county; born, Van Horn, Iowa, July 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 7th Army Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; Cook, Feb. 15, 1919; Sergeant, April, 7, 1919; Sergeant, Overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NOLET, JOHN FELIX. Army number none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Duluth, Minn., Feb. 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on March 13, 1914; served in federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Battalion Sergeant Major, (date not given). Discharged on July 18, 1917, as a Battalion Sergeant Major. Overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Oct. 4, 1919. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Oct. 4, 1919, as a Private First Class.

NOLIN, GEORGE HJALMER THEODORE. Army number 4,039,378; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 11, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Medical Detachment, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

NOLL, WILLIAM. Army number 2,145,423; registrant, (place not given); born, Wells, Minn., March, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bowbells on Feb. 22, 1918; served in Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to March 2, 1918; Company B, 55th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 2, 1918; Corporal, Overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 16, 1919, as a Private.

NOLL, RAY GEORGE. Army number 4,034,855; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., July 8, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; overseas in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 21, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grade: Private, Oct. 25, 1918; Corporal, Overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on April 16, 1919, as a Private.

NONNE, MIKE. Army number 2,115,333; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Fonni, Italy, Sept. 8, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 333th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Overseas from May 30, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne; Ile-de-France. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.


NOONAN, EDGAR P. Army number 508,733; registrant, McLean county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Aug. 23, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Devils Lake on March 11, 1918; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Kamehameha, H. T., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NOORBUN, CONRAD. Army number 4,705,733; registrant, McLean county; born, Northwood, Iowa, on March 20, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Field Hospital No. 152, 138th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 7, 1919; Field Hospital No. 251, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

NORBERG, EMIL KNUTE. Navy number 1,243,759; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Oct., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 2, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 132 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation.

NORBERG, HILMAR. Army number 2,559,132; registrant, Bowman county; born, Gudbrandsdalen, Norway, July 10, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

NORBY, BJORN. Army number 4,035,333; registrant, Divide county; born, Shien, Norway, Feb. 26, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 18, 1919, as a Private.

NORBY, CARL JOHN. Army number 4,035,755; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Ulen, Minn., Sept. 9, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

NORBY, EMIL. Army number 4,038,413; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Pingree, N. Dak., June 26, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company E, 160th Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company B, 41st Marine Gun Battalion, to June 3, 1919; Company E, 160th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

NORBY, JAMES BENONI. Army number 2,858,854; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Ulen, Minn., Dec. 24, 1897, of Norwegian parents;
occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company D, 42nd Infantry, to July 29, 1918; Company F, 350th Infantry, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company D, 168th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 29, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

NORBY, JOHN. Army number 2,163,155; registrant, (place not given); born, Stavanger, Norway, Feb., 1890; citizenship, (not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Benson, Minn., on Feb. 26, 1918; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to March 25, 1918; Company C, 42nd Engineers, (44th Company, 29th Engineers), to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

NORBY, MARTIN. Army number 4,988,449; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hoffman, Minn., March 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.
Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 157th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company M, 305th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NORD, OSCAR. Army number 87,267; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.


NORDAHL, ALVIN. Army number 3,775,801; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., April 19, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; 34th Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 3, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

NORDAHL, THORVALD JULIUS. Army number 2,137,422; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hoff, Norway, Dec. 9, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Whitehall, Wis., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 108th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 26, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 6, 1919, as a Wagoner.

NORD, GEORGE PALMER. Army number 2,560,268; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Evansville, Minn., Oct. 28, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Orange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.
NORDBY, OSCAR DONALD. Navy number 1,243,367; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Seattle, Wash., Sept. 1, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Mile City, Mont., on June 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to July 2, 1917; Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif., to March 1, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to March 13, 1918; USS New Hampshire, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class; Gunner's Mate 2nd Class. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., on Sept. 3, 1920, as a Gunner's Mate 2nd Class.

NORDHAUG, PETER ADOLPH. Army number 3,681,327; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 24, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector; Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

NORDHEIM, EDWIN M. Army number 2,700,234; registrant, Williams county; born, Fertile, Minn., Dec. 22, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 13, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Provisional Ambulance Company B, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Sept. 20, 1918; 377th Ambulance Company, 320th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, July 3, 1918; Wagoner, Sept. 12, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Wagoner.

NORDIN, ARTHUR. Canadian army number 252,392; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., (date not given), of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on March 8, 1916; served in 209th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given). Engagement: Ypres. Discharged in May, 1919, as a Private.

NORDIN, EDWARD CLARENCE. Army number 2,137,489; registrant, Williams county; born, Atwater, Minn., Oct. 19, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action in Argonne Forest, on Sept. 28, 1918; buried in France.

NORDIN, ELMER. Army number 4,035,690; registrant, McHenry county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 21, 1892, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 36th Depot Brigade, to May 23, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

NORDIN, NORMAN PETER. Army number 939,239; not a registrant, under age; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., March 3, 1899, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted at Williston on June 23, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company D, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 2, 1917; Private, April 12, 1918; Sergeant, April 29, 1918; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NORDIN, RUDOLPH. Canadian army number 263,237; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., (date not given), of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on April 19, 1916; served in 212th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to death; overseas, (dates not given). Engagements, (not given). Killed in action on June 27, 1917.

NORDKIL, EINAR C. Army number 2,586,833; registrant, Renville county; born, Harstad, Norway, Feb. 3, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, fisherman; inducted at Williston on March 3, 1899, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted at Williston on June 23, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 40th Infantry, to April 15, 1918; Bakery Company No. 354, to May 21, 1918; Bakery Company No. 334, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 2, 1917; Private, April 12, 1918; Sergeant, April 29, 1918; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

NORDLANDER, KNUT ARVID. Army number 2,786,377; registrant, Richland county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., May 15, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to (date not give-
NORDLUND, ANSHELM GEORGE. Army number 2,787,188; registrant, Steele county; born, Piteo, Sweden, Aug. 26, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 27th Provisional Squadron (90th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

NORDLUND, EARL MILTON. Navy number 1,243,197; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 18, 1897, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Aug. 9, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 94 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 17, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

NORDMARK, TORBERG PEDER. Army number 2,703,902; registrant, Steele county; born, Klibotn, Norway, Oct. 12, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 322nd Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company I, 343rd Infantry, to Oct. 13, 1918; Company C, 109th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

NORDNESS, JOHGEN. Army number 2,858,245; registrant, Griggs county; born, Slinde, Norway, April 22, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Company A, 64th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

NORDQUIST, NATHANIEL EMANUEL. Army number 625,454; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 31, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 57th Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 21, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NORDSTROM, CARL ALVIN. Army number 4,415,258; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 28, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 368, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

NORDSTROM, EDWARD KERNEL. Army number 4,544,731; registrant, Pembina county; born, Lacon, Ill., Feb. 2, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

NORDSTROM, GODFREY DEWEY. Navy number 1,243,224; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milnor, N. Dak., June 9, 1898, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 28, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 8, 1917; USS Kansas, to Feb. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 11, 1918; SS Cacique, to Aug. 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 34 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 153 days; Seaman, 242 days; Coxswain, 92 days; Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class, 242 days; Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 25, 1919, as a Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class.


NORDSTROM, JAMES HAROLD. Army number 3,949,596; registrant, Pembina county; born, Lacon, Ill., Sept. 26, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company F, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NORDSTROM, OSCAR ARTHUR. Army number 3,581,302; registrant, Cass county; born, Harwood, N. Dak., June 24, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company L, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

NORDSTROM, OSCAR WILLIAM. Army number 4,726,513; registrant, Ward county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, July 11, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company L, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

NORDSTROM, RUBEH JULIUS. Army number 509,189; registrant, Ward county; born, Marichamn, Russia, March 20, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, freight checker; inducted at Minot on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

NORDSTROM, RUDOLPH LEONARD. Army number 3,550,746; registrant, Eddy county; born, Willmar, Minn., Feb. 28, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, railroad storekeeper; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private. Died at Willmar, Minn., on Sept. 26, 1924, burial, Willmar, Minn.
NORDTUG, JOHN KONRAD. Army number 2,162,039; registrant, Polk county; born, Stenkjar, Norway, Feb. 11, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Minot on Jan. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to March 25, 1918; 46th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 17, 1918; Private, May 6, 1918; overseas from May 21, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Private.

NORDTVEDT, CARL RUDOLPH. Marine number 121,213; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on May 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; overseas from Dec. 3, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1918; Engagements: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

NORDTVEDT, GEORGE ARTHUR. Army number 5,624; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Fargo on May 7, 1917; served in Ambulance Company No. 15, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 3, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1918; Engagements: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on June 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

NORE, INER CARL. Army number 2,114,449; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Alban, Nebr., Dec. 6, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

NORELL, BENJAMIN WALLACE. Army number 2,560,493; registrant, Ward county; born, Duquette, Minn., June 28, 1894, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 23, 1918; 414th Telegraph Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 3, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NOREM, CHARLES ARTHUR. Army number, none; registrant, Pierce county; born, Kent, Wis., Oct. 5, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1917; 122nd Field Artillery (attached), to Nov. 24, 1917; 116th Troop and Military Police, to Dec. 8, 1917; 305th Infantry (attached), to Dec. 28, 1917; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, July 2, 1918; Captain, July 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Captain.

NOREM, GRANT MELANCHTON. Army number 4,548,545; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Aug. 23, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Northfield, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Northfield, Minn., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.

NOREM, RALPH A. Army number 4,420,710; registrant, (place not given); born, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., April 12, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents not given; occupation, (not given); inducted at Rice county, Minn., on Sept. 3, 1918; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged on March 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
NOREN, ALGERT. Army number 4,035,674; registrant, McHenry county; born, Buffalo, Minn., March 25, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Bugler.

NOREN, CARL RICHARD. Army number 4,417,587; registrant, McHenry county; born, Buffalo, Minn., Feb. 12, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; Camp Hancock September Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

NOREN, CHARLES EMIL. Army number 919,055; registrant, Eddy county; born, New Brighton, Minn., Jan. 23, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at New Rockford, on Feb. 17, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 304th Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 8, 1918; 37th Service Company, Signal Corps, Army Post-office No. 705, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 7, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Avocourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NORENBERG, KARL. Army number 4,036,373; registrant, McHenry county; born, Hochheim, Germany, Nov. 9, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NORGAARD, ADOLPH PAUL. Army number 4,556,766; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 20, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

NORGAARD, CHRISTIAN. Army number 1,102,501; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Odense, Denmark, Nov. 29, 1895, naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 27, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NORGAARD, OLAF. Army number 2,857,800; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., March 8, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, lather; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 24, 1918; Head-quarters, 603rd Engineers, to Nov. 16, 1918; Company C, 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 9, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to May 25, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from 1908 to 1911.

NORGAARD, OLIVER NICK. Army number 2,857,909; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., March 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, waiter; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 360, 315th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 19, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NORGAARD, ASLAK EVENSON. Army number 4,071,091; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, Minn., Sept. 29, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 26, 1918; served in Company A, 5th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company No. 54, Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 29, 1919, as a Private.
NORGART, MITCHELL. Navy number 1,243,433; registrant, Pembina county; born, Streator, Ill., Feb. 22, 1892; of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Feb. 12, 1918; USS Kentucky, to March 31, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to April 15, 1918; USS Savannah, to Nov. 1, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 76 days; Fireman 1st Class, 255 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

NORLING, FRED OTTO. Army number 17,984; registrant, Logan county; born, Garden City, S. Dak., Dec. 31, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Napoleon, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

NORMAN, ALBERT C. Army number 3,679,565; registrant, Towner county; born, Dumont, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company 1, 351st Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company C, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

NORMAN, ARTHUR OLIVER. Navy number 1,243,466; not a registrant, pre-enlisted; born, Madison, S. Dak., Aug. 18, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, electrical contractor; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 8, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 19, 1917; USS Sacramento, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, General, 49 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 189 days; Electrician 2nd Class, General, 273 days; Electrician 1st Class, General, 41 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on March 29, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, General.

NORMAN, CLIFFORD ANTON. Army number 2,786,326; registrant, Renville county; born, Iona, Minn., May 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Battery D, 145th Field Artillery, to Jan. 9, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 145th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.


NORMAN, KENNETH JAMES. Army number 508,915; registrant, Stark county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

NORMAN, OTTO. Army number 4,035,067; registrant, (place not given); born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Oct. 29, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Billaire, Mich., on July 24, 1918; served in Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NORMAN, ROY WILLIAM. Army number 195,728; registrant, Stark county; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 25, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 116th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 20, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 15, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 24, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15,
NORMAND, DUFF. Army number 2,156,617; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Olga, N. Dak., April 18, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation: mechanic; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 351st Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company A, 307th Ammunition Train to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 22, 1918; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

NORMAND, JUSTIN. Army number 2,560,871; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 7, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from June 11, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


NORRIS, JOHN HAROLD. Army number 835,511; registrant, Cass county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 28, 1918; Battery C, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

NORRIS, WILLIAM FREMONT. Army number 2,560,069; registrant, McLean county; born, Montrose, D. T., April 9, 1889, of American parents; occupation: farmer; inducted at Washington on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to August 24, 1918; Company L, 183rd Infantry, to Aug. 28, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 7th Army Corps, to April 30, 1919; Company L, 183th Infantry, to May 22, 1919; Company L, 324th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

NORSTAD, PEDER. Army number 2,857,927; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Romedal, Norway, Dec. 23, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation: farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 355, 315th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas

NORSTOG, OLAF. Army number 4,035,632; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Telemarken, Norway, May 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade; to Aug. 16, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.


NORTHENSCOLD, EMIL MUNSON. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 19, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Aug. 25, 1916; sent to Port Royal, S. C.; served in Company G, Parris Island, S. C., from April 14, 1917, to April 15, 1918; Company A, Officers Training School, Va., from April 15, 1918, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 25, 1917; Sergeant, April 18, 1917; Gunner Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1917; Sergeant, April 15, 1918. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on July 14, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission as 2nd Lieutenant in the Marine Corps Reserve. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve, on July 15, 1918; assigned to Staff Officers School, Quantico, Va., from July 15, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 14, 1918; assigned to American Expeditionary Forces, France, from Aug. 27, 1918, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to resignation. Promotions: 2nd Lieutenant (Temporary), Nov. 28, 1918; 1st Lieutenant (Temporary), Sept. 6, 1918; Captain (Temporary), April 22, 1919; 2nd Lieutenant (Temporary), Sept. 22, 1919. Engagement: Army of Occupation. Resigned on April 4, 1920, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

NORTHENSCOLD, HERBERT MUNSON. Army number 2,143,492; registrant, Burke county; born, St. Paul, Minn., July 20, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to July 3, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 27, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1917; Private, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

NORTHROP, EUGENE. Army number 2,141,745; registrant, Billings county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., April 26, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, rancher; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to July 3, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 27, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1917; Private, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

NORTHROP, HARLEY EDWARD. Army number 3,775,703; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Hixton, Wis., Jan. 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Beach on Aug. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 7th Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 25, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 35th Division, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

NORTHROP, HAROLD ARDELL. Army number 975,090; not a registrant, under age; born, Mankato, Minn., June 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Company, 4th Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to July 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, Central Officers Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1918; Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on Oct. 16, 1918; assigned to Company M, 3rd Battalion, Group No. 2, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.
NORTHROP, MARVIN ALMERIC. Army number 2,143,675; registrant, Ward county; born, Mankato, Minn., May 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, salesman, inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to March 12, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill., to June 17, 1918; Air Service, Signal Corps, Scott Field, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, Sept. 5, 1918, Private 1st Class, March 12, 1918. Discharged at Scott Field, Ill., on Sept. 12, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, on Sept. 14, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Military Aeronautics, to discharge. Discharged at Rockwell Field, Calif., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

NORTHROP, THEODORE BENJAMIN. Army number 3,071,938; not a registrant, under age; born, Monango, N. Dak., May 20, 1897, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Remount Squadron No. 313, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NORTHRUP, CHARLES LeROY. Navy number 1,244,846; not a registrant, over age; born, Eagle Grove, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1884, of American parents; occupation, baker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Baker 1st Class, 107 days; Ship’s Cook 1st Class, 74 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Ship’s Cook 1st Class.

NORTHRUP, EDISON R. Army number 2,153,764; registrant, McHenry county; born, Perham, Minn., June 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Dec. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 350th Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company L, 325th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to May 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

NORTON, CHARLOTTE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Uffeulme, England, Dec. 20, 1893: citizenship, alien; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Mandan, on Jan. 25, 1918; called into active service, Feb. 1, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Jan., 1919; Post Hospital, Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Lankershim, Calif., on April 25, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

NORTON, CLIFFORD RAYMOND. Army number 3,439,776; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Osage, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1888, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bismarck on June 14, 1918; sent to Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo; served in Vocational Training School, Fargo, to (date not given); Company F, 113th Supply Train, Hoboken, N. J., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

NORTON, ESLEY EDGARD. Army number 46,921; registrant, Walsh county; born, Arlington, Minn., Dec. 20, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 26, 1916; called into federal service on June 26, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 4, 1918; Sergeant, May 7, 1919; Regimental Sergeant Major, June 20, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 14, 1920; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 18, 1920, as a Regimental Sergeant Major.
Norton Official Roster, North Dakota 2354

Norton, George Wilson. Army number 866,526; registrant, Cass county; born, Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Pemberton, N. Dak., on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 3rd Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver, Wash., to March 16, 1918; 413th Squadron, Aberdeen, Wash., to April 1, 1918; 17th Provisional Squadron (changed to 62nd Sproce Squadron), to Aug. 29, 1918; 27th Company, Casual Detachment, Vancouver, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Oct. 24, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

Norton, Harriett. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Uffculme, England, March 19, 1890; citizenship, alien; enrolled at Mandan on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Dec. 13, 1918; Post Hospital, Rockwell Field, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Rockwell Field, Calif., on April 30, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

Norton, John Henry. Army number 54,261; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Terten, S. Dak., Sept. 26, 1898, of American parents; occupation, railroad car repairer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on March 27, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 11, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from Oct. 14, 1917, to Jan. 6, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918; wounded, severely, Nov. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

Norton, Robert Samuel. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Burleigh, D. T., May 29, 1886, of American-French parents; occupation, veterinary surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Sept. 12, 1918; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Veterinary Corps, on Oct. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.


Norton, William Claude. Army number 3,950,421; registrant, Dickey county; born, Guelph, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, veterinary surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Sept. 12, 1918; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Veterinary Corps, on Oct. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Norton, William Fred. Army number 2,141,768; registrant, Stark county; born, Gaylord, Mich., Feb. 7, 1887, of Irish-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to Oct. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 139th Infantry, to Nov. 20, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 35th Division, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

Norum, Edwin. Army number 2,858,152; registrant, Ransom county; born, Rodby, Norway, Nov. 11, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon, N. Dak., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Aug. 6, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Mechanic.

Norwood, Ollie. Army number 4,059,174; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1893, of Norwegian-Swedish parents;
Noss, Alvin Theodore. Army number 2,560,775; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., June 15, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, pianist; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 62nd Infantry; overseas from May 21, 1918, to December 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Geradmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.


Notman, William Walter. Canadian number 2,503,220; registrant, Ward county; born, Kenlochspelvie, Scotland, April 2, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, signal maintainer; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Dec. 4, 1917; sent to Hamilton, Ontario; served in Canadian Railway Troops, to discharge. Discharged at Hamilton, Ontario, Jan. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Nottestad, Albert. Army number 4,036,686; registrant, Benson county; born, Maddock, N. Dak., April 19, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company D, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

Novacek, Leo. Army number 4,036,896; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Studence, Austria, Sept. 15, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Novak, Frank J. Army number 4,034,691; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1895, of Hungarian-Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

NOVAK, MIKE WALTER. Army number 4,417,588; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

NOVAK, STANLEY J. Army number 4,034,763; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minto, N. Dak., April 21, 1893, of German parents; occupation, tractor engineer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 10, 1918.

NOVETZKE, LEO J. Army number 834,958; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Leniberg, Austria, Nov. 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, mason; inducted at Wahpeton on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to June 6, 1918; Battery E, 69th Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

NOVIK, JOSEPH. Army number 326,701; not a registrant, over age; born, Russia, March, 1883; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 17, 1917; served in Company M, 16th Infantry, to July 31, 1919; Infantry, Unassigned, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged on Oct. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Served with China Expedition, from Dec. 22, 1917, to July 31, 1918.

NOVOTNY, CHARLES LEONARD. Army number 4,036,827; registrant, Richland county; born, Puckwana, S. Dak., May 16, 1896, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


NOVOTNY, LOUIS LOUIS. Army number 2,858,034; registrant, Richland county; born, Red Lake, D. T., Oct. 16, 1889, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NOVY, JAMES. Army number 1,908,914; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Faribault, Minn., July 3, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, blacksmith; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Machine Gun Troop, 11th Cavalry, to Sept. 4, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 328th Infantry, to March 15, 1918; Machine Gun Troop, 11th Cavalry, to June 7, 1918; Troop C, 11th Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

NOWAK, JAMES WALTER. Army number 186,121; registrant, Kidder county; born, Poznane, Poland, May 12, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company 1, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota Na-

NOWATZKI, ERNEST FRIDOLIN. Army number 2,560,893; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mt. Carmel, N. Dak., Aug. 9, 1894, of German parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge; Overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

NOWATZKI, JOHN FRANCIS. Army number 2,704,000; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mehlgast, Germany, Dec. 2, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NOWATZKI, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS. Army number 2,703,931; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mt. Carmel, N. Dak., June 4, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to death; Overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of pneumonia at Hericourt, France, on Oct. 31, 1918. Buried in Grave 7, Row 24, Block G, Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

NOWEK, HERMAN JULIUS. Army number, none; registrant, Pondera county, Mont.; born, Michigan, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1890, of German parents; occupation, telephone operator; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 13, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 14, 1917; sent to Louisville, Ky.; served in Company C, 22nd Field Signal Battalion, to (date not given); Company C, 309th Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 13, 1917. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 18, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12 1/2%.

NOWMAN, JONAS HENRY. Army number 3,775,270; registrant, Barnes county; born, Browerville, Minn., April 23, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company D, 9th Infantry, to discharge; Overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

NOWOSAD, FRED PAUL. Army number 105,729; registrant, Dunn county; born, Russia, Feb. 18, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 8, 1917; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 19, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; to Sept. 3. Offensive Sectors: Montdidier-Noyon; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

NOYES, DUNCAN CHARLES. Army number 4,705,315; registrant, Grant county; born, Anoka, Minn., Jan. 4, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company A, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

NOYES, REED FLOYD. Army number 493,221; not a registrant, under age; born, Kulm, N. Dak., Jan. 14, 1899, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Fargo on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company No. 4, Receiving Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to June 21, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 416, 411th Motor Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 8, 1918; overseas from July 10, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

NOYES, SAMUEL NEAL. Army number 2,704,285; registrant, Sargent county; born, Beaver Dam, Wis., Dec. 26, 1894, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NOYES, WALTER HERBERT. Army number 3,455,509; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Hancock, Minn., Aug. 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Beach on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; School of Radio Operators, University of Texas, to Jan. 12, 1919; 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

NOZZ, JOSEPH. Army number 1,004,064; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hannah, N. Dak., April, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 6, 1914; served in Troop B, 12th Cavalry, to Feb. 15, 1918; Troop No. 1, 6th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1916; Cook, Nov. 21, 1916; Private, Dec. 1, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1918. Dishonorably discharged on Nov. 12, 1919, by reason of General Court Martial Order.

NUBSON, MILO EDWARD. Navy number 1,244,373; registrant, Sargent county; born, Canby, Minn., Dec. 10, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 26, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Jan. 3, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 27, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Oct. 31, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, General, 309 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 41 days. Discharged at Newport, R. I., on July 22, 1920, as an Electrician 1st Class, General.

NUBSON, ORIN CLIFFORD. Army number 3,455,566; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Kensington, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; School of Radio Operators, University of Texas, to Dec. 14, 1918; Company 12, 163rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

NUBSON, OSCAR CORNELIUS. Navy number 1,244,374; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Canby, Minn., Oct. 20, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 19, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 26, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Portsmouth, N. H., to July 6, 1917; USS Nebraska, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 62 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 65 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 189 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 153 days; Fireman 1st Class, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

NUSTEL, JOHN GEORGE. Army number 3,139,215; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Hope, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1891, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Baylor, Mont., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 164th Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company B, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company B, 110th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lor-
NUGENT, GEORGE A. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lansing, Mich., Dec. 26, 1872, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed to United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on June 15, 1894; graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on April 26, 1898; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Artillery, on April 26, 1898; 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1900; Captain, Sept. 23, 1901; Major, Coast Artillery Corps, Jan. 12, 1917; assigned to Duty at Army War College, Washington, D. C., to Aug. 22, 1917; 342nd Field Artillery, to Aug. 26, 1918; Unassigned, to Oct. 10, 1918; 23rd Field Artillery Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1918; 14th Field Artillery Brigade, to Feb. 24, 1919; 160th Depot Brigade, to March 4, 1919; Duty in Office of Chief of Coast Artillery, Washington, D. C., to discharge from Emergency Commission. Promoted: Lieutenant Colonel, June 22, 1917; Colonel, Aug. 17, 1917; Brigadier General, Aug. 26, 1918. Principal stations: Washington, D. C.; Camp Funston, Kans.; AEF; Camp Sheridan, Ala.; Camp Custer, Mich.; Washington, D. C.; overseas from June 28, 1918, to Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged from Emergency Commission as Brigadier General, on June 1, 1919; reverted to Regular Army status of Lieutenant Colonel.

NUGENT, ROBERT EDWARD. Army number 46,697; not a registrant, under age; born, Clearwater, Minn., Dec. 18, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 26, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to June 24, 1918; Company B, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors; Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

NULPH, FORREST RAYMOND. Army number 55,228; registrant, Divide county; born, Wyndmere, N. Dak., May 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 16, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

NULTEMEIER, FRED OTTO. Army number 2,787,609; registrant, Grant county; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., April 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Battery A, 144th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 26, 1919, as a Private.

NUndaHL, DELLIE. Army number 3,949,143; registrant, Sargent county; born, Perry, N. Dak., April 1, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesmen; inducted at Forman on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company C, 218th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NUndaHL, OLAF. Army number 3,949,119; registrant, Sargent county; born, Perry, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company C, 218th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NUNN, CLIFFORD CLYDE. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., April 14, 1897, of Irish-English parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Marine Corps at New Rockford on April 22, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 168th Company, Norfolk, Va., from Dec. 13, 1918, to Feb. 27, 1919; St. Julien's Creek, Va., from Feb. 27, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at St. Julien's Creek, Va., on April 11, 1919, as a Private.
Nunn, Fred Anderson. Army number 2,147,823; registrant, Eddy county; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., May 7, 1892, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at New Rockford on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, Sanitary Detachment, 188th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.


Nunn, Will Bennett. Navy number 1,567,276; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to May 29, 1917; USS Louisiana, to Aug. 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 65 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 503 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

Nurnberger, Elmer Albert. Canadian number 2,408,354; not a registrant, over age; born, Wahpeton, D. T., May 2, 1882, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Moose Jaw, Sask., on July 25, 1917; sent to Regina, Sask.; served in 60th Rifle Infantry, to (date not given); Company A, 15th Reserve Battalion, to Feb. 5, 1918; 132nd Company, C. F. Corps, to June 30, 1918; overseas from Jan. 27, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged in Quebec, on July 9, 1919, as a Private.

Nusch, Ernest Fred John. Army number 4,706,824; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Germany, Feb. 26, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

Nussbach, Anton. Army number 4,704,352; registrant, McHenry county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., May 20, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

Nussbach, Henry. Army number 2,857,999; registrant, McHenry county; born, Casselton, D. T., Sept. 19, 1899, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 358th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

Nussbaun, Joseph. Army number 1,003,806; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 14, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Eau Claire, Wis., on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop F, 6th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 28, 1918; overseas from March 14, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
NUSSBAUM, WENOND. Army number 4,086,436; registrant, McHenry county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., July 3, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

NUWKOOP, JOHN. Army number 523,694; registrant, Billings county; born, Amstelveen, Holland, Feb. 8, 1899; naturalized citizen; occupation, rancher; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 3rd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Wagoner.

NYBACKEN, INGEBRET. Army number 1,116,011; registrant, Ward county; born, Lillehammar, Norway, Jan. 26, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Minot on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 233rd Aero Squadron, to (date not given); Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a Private.

NYBACKEN, JOHN. Army number 4,036,079; registrant, Ward county; born, Lillehammar, Norway, Aug. 27, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company A, Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

NYBERG, ARON J. Army number 54,265; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Renville county, Minn., June 12, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Salzerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters, 1st Division, American Forces in, Germany, Neuwied, Germany, Aug. 7, 1919, for devotion to duty and efficient service in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 4-11, 1918, while acting as a runner, fearlessly carried messages through a heavy machine gun barrage and shell fire to his company commander. Entitled to wear a silver star.

NYBERG, MINNIE CAROLINA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 16, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, on April 5, 1918; served at General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N. J., to April 17, 1918; Mobilization Station, N. Y., to June 3, 1918; Base Hospital No. 26, to June 25, 1918; M. O. Hospital No. 1, to March 11, 1919; Demobilization Station, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from June 3, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Relieved from active duty on April 21, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

NYBERG, NILS. Army number 2,787,098; registrant, Corson county, S. Dak.; born, Ostersand, Sweden, 1892; citizenship, (not given); inducted at McIntosh, S. Dak., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

NYDAHL, CHRISTIAN OLSEN. Army number 2,109,650; registrant, Cass county; born, Nydahl, Norway, April 10, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Sept. 25, 1917; Private, Nov. 25, 1917; Mechanic, Feb. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Mechanic.

NYDAHL, LUDVIG. Army number 864,217; registrant, Cass county; born, Bergen, Norway, Aug. 28, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 4th Company, Casual Detachment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 6, 1918; 410th Aero Construction Detachment, to April 10, 1918; 2nd Provisional Regiment, 6th Provisional Squadron (26th Spruce Squadron), to Jan. 17, 1919; 19th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 9, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.
NYDAHL, OLAI CHRISTOFFER. Army number 2,295,917; registrant, Cass county; born, Holsen, Norway, March 23, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, cement worker; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort North Dakota; served in 22nd Service Company, Signal Corps, to Jan. 2, 1919; 4th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NYDAL, NELS ADOLPH. Army number 1,083,988; not a registrant, enrolled prior; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 27, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Fargo on June 28, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 34th Infantry, to May 26, 1917; Company L, 84th Infantry, to Oct. 3, 1918; to La Valbonne, France, to Dec. 6, 1918; 2nd Depot Division, to Feb., 1919; LeMans Casual Company No. 1212 (Casual), to March 26, 1919; 6th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, June 7, 1918; Corporal, June 16, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, toFeb. 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvellenue (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 9, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

NYDEGGER, CHRISTIAN FEED. Army number 2,787,649; registrant, Grant county; born, York, Nebr., Sept. 22, 1895, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; 88th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

NYE, FERD HERBERT. Army number 1,095,678; not a registrant, enrolled prior; born, West Salem, Wis., Dec. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, photographer; enlisted at Fargo on May 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 8th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NYGAARD, ARTHUR HIRAM. Navy number 1,244,695; not a registrant, enrolled prior; born, Underwood, N. Dak., June 19, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 17, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 21, 1918; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to June 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 16, 1918; USS Canto, to Nov. 11, 1918; to USSamses; Apprentice Seaman, 137 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 269 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 137 days. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Dec. 8, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio.

NYGAARD, ARNE. Army number 509,078; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

NYGAARD, CARL. Army number 4,414,740; registrant, Pierce county; born, Ringerick, Norway, Nov. 29, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NYGAARD, HALVOR O. Army number 461,929; not a registrant, under age; born, Norway, Feb., 1897; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 5, 1918; served in 24th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 4, 1918. Buried at Wolford, N. Dak.

NYGAARD, HANS. Army number 2,858,362; registrant, Pierce county; born, Honfors, Norway, Feb. 22, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 333rd Field Artillery, to June 6, 1918; Company A, 5th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged on April 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

NYGAARD, LARS OSCAR. Army number 507,094; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, April 30, 1888; citizenship, (not given); occu-
pation, (not given); inducted at Buffalo, S. Dak., on April 30, 1918; served in Company C, 33rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

NYGAARD, NELS. Army number 4,035,661; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Caledonia, N. Dak., March 11, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Buffalo, S. Dak., on April 30, 1918; served in Company C, 33rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.


NYGAARD, SELVIN LARS. Army number 2,855,908; registrant, Nelson county; born, Underwood, Minn., April 27, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Lakota on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NYGARD, LORENTZ E. Army number 4,821,541; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Kongsvinger, Norway, June 23, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

NYGARD, HELEGA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Brown county, S. Dak., April 15, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, on March 8, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Relieved from active duty on May 15, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

NYHUS, EDWARD. Army number 3,895,639; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, April, 1890; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Spring Valley, Wis., on Aug. 1, 1918; served in 31st Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; 1st Camp Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 5, 1917; Private, June 26, 1917; Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12 1/2%.

NYHUS, ELVIN ERICKSON. Army number 2,703,378; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., March 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company G, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Company No. 13, 4th Development Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company D, 37th Battalion, US Guards, The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., to death. Died of pneumonia at The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 24, 1918. Buried at Hatton, N. Dak.


NYHUS, OLIVER. Army number 2,585,232; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., March 8, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company F, 313th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Died of broncho pneumonia on Sept. 27, 1918. Buried in Grave 19, Row 12, Block D, St. Mihiel-American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.
NYHUS, OTTO. Army number 2,704,553; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Oct. 3, 1885, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 10, 1918; Company A, 55th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

NYLEN, ERICK. Army number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Djuros, Sweden, Aug. 7, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 16, 1918, as a Private.

NYLEN, PAUL NATHANIEL. Army number 912,715; registrant, Slope county; born, Cokato, Minn., Dec. 10, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, railroad conductor; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on April 6, 1918; sent to Fort Lawton, Wash.; served in Company D, 31st Engineers (Company D, 31st Regiment, Transportation Corps) (4th Company, 14th Grand Division, Transportation Corps), to March 6, 1919; 167th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 5, 1919; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 7, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Russia. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

NYLUND, FRED. Army number 2,559,347; registrant, Nelson county; born, New York Mills, Minn., Feb. 7, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given), laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to April 30, 1918; Detention Camp, Camp Mills, L. I., to May 15, 1918; Casual Company, 338th Field Artillery, to June 9, 1918; Company D, 140th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 27, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried, Grave 12, Row 24, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

NYMON, CARL GERMUND. Army number 2,109,744; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NYMON, SIGVART. Army number 4,039,368; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., May 5, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Coblenz, Germany, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.


NYPEN, OLE. Army number 2,858,217; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Dec. 11, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 315th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NYSTROM, ALVIN L. Army number 2,786,974; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Santiago, Minn., June 10, 1893, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company G, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company A, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company A, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 11, 1919;

NYSTROM, CARL GUSTAF. Marine number, none; registrant, Goodhue county, Minn.; born, Stavanger, Norway, Sept. 21, 1887; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 3, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Barracks Detachment, to June 1, 1918; Supply Company, to Nov. 10, 1918; Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., to Dec. 26, 1918; Galveston, Texas, to Dec. 26, 1919; New York, N. Y., to Feb. 12, 1920; Barracks Detachment, Norfolk, Va., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on March 6, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

NYSTROM, EARNEST W. Army number 2,786,727; registrant, Slope county; born, Sodermaniand, Sweden, May 31, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Air Service, Unassigned, to June 13, 1918; 88th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

NYSTROM, EDWARD. Army number 4,038,446; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Drammen, Norway, Nov. 21, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company L, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

NYSTROM, EDWARD. Army number 4,038,446; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Drammen, Norway, Nov. 21, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company L, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

NYSTROM, HANS O. Army number 3,128,060; registrant, (place not given); born, Norway, Feb., 1890; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Polk county, Minn., on May 27, 1918; served in Company E, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company K, 222nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

NYSTROM, HJALMAR ELVIN. Army number 240,243; registrant, Ward county; born, Fargo, D. T., Jan. 17, 1880, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 16, 1918; Company K, 322nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

NYSTROM, JALMAR. Army number 952,599; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., Jan. 17, 1880, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

NYSTROM, JALMAR. Army number 952,599; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., Jan. 17, 1880, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

NYSTROM, HENRY LAURENCE. Army number 46,698; not a registrant; born, Mapleton, N. Dak., Feb. 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer and auto salesman; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Aug. 18, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to May 3, 1918; Casual, (in Hospital), to Aug. 7, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Overhaul Park No. 2, to Sept. 16, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Advance Supply Depot No. 2 (Repair Section No. 4, Group B, Unit No. 320), to Jan. 21, 1919; Blosi Casual Company No. 364, to Feb. 18, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 179, to Feb. 24, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

NYTROEN, BARNEY. Army number 3,581,490; registrant, Barnes county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, March 29, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp
ODASON, LUCIUS PERCY. Army number 2,560,310; registrant, Renville county; born, Madison, Minn., March 25, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 18, 1918; Sergeant, July 25, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

OAKES, GEORGE HAROLD. Army number 2,678,806; registrant, Cass county; born, Worthington, Minn., May 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Aberdeen, S.Dak., on June 20, 1917; called into active service on July 14, 1918; sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; served in Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 100%. Previous military record: Five years in Company F, 2nd Regiment, Minnesota National Guard.

OAKLAND, ALEXANDER. Army number 4,036,565; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., March 10, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; served in Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

OAKLAND, INGVALD. Army number 105,236; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., March 10, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Foret-d’Argonne (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon offensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

OAKLEY, JOSEPH ALFRED. Army number 2,449,062; registrant, Ward county; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 19, 1887, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Brooklyn, N. Y., on March 12, 1918; sent to Camp Upton, N. Y.; served in Headquarters Troop, 77th Division, to May 5, 1919; Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 10, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1919, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Foret-d’Argonne (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

OARD, CLAYTON. Army number 1,643,084; registrant, (place not given); born, Griswold, Iowa, June 10, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at San Francisco, Calif., on June 24, 1918; served in Salvage Company No. 1, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Kearny, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 23, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1919. Discharged on April 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

OAS, PETER. Navy number 1,247,453; registrant, (not given); born, Griswold, Iowa, June 10, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at San Francisco, Calif., on June 24, 1918; served in Naval Training Camp, Camp San Diego, Calif., to Jan. 11, 1918; USS Galveston, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 290 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 290 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 41 days. Date of discharge, not given.

OBERDIEAR, ROBERT G. Army number 3,084,437; not a registrant; born, New York Mills, Minn., March 19, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 43rd Infantry, to Sept. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

OBERG, ALEX ARVID. Army number 2,704,697; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Lowry, Minn., Oct. 3, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa;